Pioneer: John FACKENTHALL

John FACKENTHALL b. 28 May 1838 Monroe, Bucks Co, PA, s/o Samuel FACKENTHALL & Malinda MOORE; d. 11 Aug 1919 Nine Mile Falls, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 11 Apr 1865 English Center, PA to Matilda Jane MYERS (b. 18 Nov 1841 PA, d/o Daniel MYERS & Agnes _____).
Children:
1. William FACKENTHALL b. 1866
2. Amy FACKENTHALL b. 1867
3. John M. FACKENTHALL +
4. Minnie Alice FACKENTHALL b. 15 Nov 1871 Bucks Co, PA; m. Thomas FOTHERGILL
5. Willard FACKENTHALL b. 1875

John M. FACKENTHALL b. 13 Nov 1868 Bucks Co, PA; m. Spokane, WA to Hilda BLUMENAUER (b. 13 Aug Dubugue, IA).
Child: Rollo M. FACKENTHALL b. 13 Aug 1903 Stevens Co, WA; m. Elizabeth L. CARTER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Lynn Frances FACKENTHALL b. 3 Jul 1934; m. Randy STIMSON
   Child: Diane Marie STIMSON b. 14 Mar 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Dana Paul OGLE
   Children:
   1. Robert Paul OGLE b. 27 Jul 1977 Portland, OR
   2. Julie Lynn Marie OGLE b. 31 May 1979 Spokane, WA
2. Ann Mary FACKENTHALL b. 11 Aug 1937
3. Christy Harriet FACKENTHALL b. 11 Mar 1942; m. Larry William HEUPLE
   Children:
   1. Heidi Sue HEUPLE b. 10 Apr 1961 Spokane, WA
   2. Cheryl Lucille HEUPLE b. 12 Oct 1962 Seattle, WA
   3. Larry Michael HEUPLE b. 18 Apr 1968 Fort Knox, KY

Pioneer: Philip Florentin FAGERHOLM

Philip Florentin FAGERHOLM b. 1 May 1867 Golby, Aland, FIN, s/o Johan FAGERHOLM & Ida GUSTAVA; d. 20 Feb 1954 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1890 Port Townsend, WA to Maria Wilhelmina BERGMAN (b. 6 Apr 1859 Greta, Aland, FIN, d/o Matts BERGMAN & Catarina Wilhelmina ROMBERG).
Children: (All b. Lopez, San Juan Co, WA)
1. Julius Carl FAGERHOLM +
2. Amoe FAGERHOLM b. 15 Feb 1893; m. Ethel VOGT
3. Edwin FAGERHOLM b. 2 Dec 1894; m. Nora McCAULEY
4. Jennie FAGERHOLM b. 1 Dec 1897; m. Eilliam GWYNN
5. Albert FAGERHOLM b. 2 Jun 1901; m. Dorothy KILPATRICK

Julius Carl FAGERHOLM b. 10 Dec 1891 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1919 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA to Florence Isabel EATON (b. 3 Jun 1896 Lopez, San

Juan Co, WA).
Child: Donald R. FAGERHOLM b. 17 Jan 1924 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1946 to Margaret J. LINNANE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jeffrey Linnane FAGERHOLM b. 1 Jul 1950
2. Mary Jane FAGERHOLM b. 30 Nov 1953; m. Michael Lee REECE
   Child: Taryn McKinley REECE b. 13 Jun 1986

Pioneer: Mary Ann FAHEY

Mary Ann FAHEY b. 31 Jul 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 15 Jun 1891 Uniontown, WA to Peter BUSCH (b. 7 Feb 1863 Fleringen, GER, s/o Christoph BUSCH & Suzanna FEINEN; d. 26 Oct 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Colton, WA).
Children:
1. Christopher Mathias BUSCH b. 1 Jul 1892 Genesee, ID; m. Louise GRIESER
2. Margaret Suzanne BUSCH b. 3 Apr 1894 Genesee, ID; m. Ed KRAMER
3. Michael Theodore BUSCH b. 22 Mar 1896 Genesee, ID
4. Nicholas John BUSCH +
5. Peter Jacob BUSCH b. 1 Mar 1901 Colton, WA; m. Gladys _____
6. Mary Magdalene BUSCH b. 5 Sep 1903 Colton, WA; m. Bill KRAMER
7. Anne Techla BUSCH b. 12 Sep 1905 Colton, WA; m. Pat CUNNINGHAM

Nicholas John BUSCH b. 26 Jul 1898 Colton, WA; m. 26 Jul 1932 San Francisco, CA to Elizabeth Alma DIERSSEN (b. 12 Dec 1906 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Nicholas Joseph BUSCH b. 16 Mar 1947 Lewiston, ID; m. Mary Ann SCHULTHEIS

Pioneer: Susan FAIRBRASS

Susan FAIRBRASS b. 1848 Montreal, CAN, d/o Frederick FAIRBRASS & Susan EVANS; d. 1912 Seattle, WA; m. Walker LEIGHTON (b. Hannibal, MO).
Children:
1. Annie LEIGHTON b. 21 Nov 1868; m. Frank GREEN
2. Alice LEIGHTON b. 21 Nov 1871
3. Herbert LEIGHTON b. 24 Jul 1873
4. Edward LEIGHTON b. 8 Aug 1875; m. Jenny ____
5. Clarence LEIGHTON b. 15 Feb 1880
6. Marion Isabel LEIGHTON +
7. Olive LEIGHTON b. 13 Feb 1885; m. Claude WALTON

Marion Isabel LEIGHTON b. 17 Nov 1881 Fort Collins, CO; m. 26 Dec 1903 Seattle, WA to Archie Walter KLINE (b. 30 Jan 1874 Ralston, PA).
Child: Marion KLINE b. 22 Apr 1911 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Hanford Wentworth FAIRWEATHER

Hanford Wentworth FAIRWEATHER b. 20 May 1852 St Johns, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Peter FAIRWEATHER & Elizabeth Ann SPROUL; d. 31 Mar 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Mar 1875 Kalama, WT to Matilda Sara Winterburn CURTIS (b. 24 Dec 1853 Buffalo, NY, d/o John Frederick CURTIS & Elizabeth COX; d. 2 Oct 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Frederick FAIRWEATHER b. May 1877 WT
2. Sprague FAIRWEATHER b. Nov 1878 OR
3. Ethel Elizabeth FAIRWEATHER b. Dec 1880 WT; m. Sidney SMITH
4. Hanford Wentworth FAIRWEATHER Jr +
5. Mattie Curtis FAIRWEATHER b. Aug 1887 WT; m. Walter BRUBAKER

Hanford Wentworth FAIRWEATHER Jr b. 1 May 1885 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 4 Jul 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Aug 1917 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA to Nelle Florence MUSTAIN (b. 21 Apr 1892 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 9 Nov 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Frances Jean FAIRWEATHER b. 1 Apr 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John Charles WILSON Jr
Children:
1. Peter John WILSON b. 25 Dec 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. John Hanford WILSON b. 19 Mar 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rosellen Mary COONEY
   Children: (All b. Glen Cove, NY)
   1. Courtney Hanford WILSON b. 5 Apr 1978
   2. James Lahey WILSON b. 27 Sep 1982
   3. Kieran Mary WILSON b. 3 Apr 1985
3. William Frederick WILSON b. 9 Dec 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Catherine Mary CHAFFEY
   Children:
   1. Christopher John WILSON b. 6 Feb 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Stephen Chaffey WILSON b. 18 Feb 1982 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA
4. Carol Anne WILSON b. 5 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Parker TRAUERNICHT
   Children: (All b. Glen Cove, NY)
   1. Parker Clayton TRAUERNICHT b. 12 Mar 1977
   2. John William TRAUERNICHT b. 31 Dec 1987

Pioneer: William Allen FAIRWEATHER

William Allen FAIRWEATHER b. 2 May 1853 St John, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Peter FAIRWEATHER & Elizabeth SPROULE; d. 19 Aug 1946 Puyallup, WA; m. 16 Mar 1881 Oregon City, OR to Martha Ann MYERS (b. 18 Mar 1861 Oregon City, OR, d/o John MYERS & Sarah Jane HOOD).
Children:
1. Eva Olive FAIRWEATHER b. 5 Mar 1882 Ainsworth, WT; m. Raymond COOK
2. Allen Myers FAIRWEATHER b. 3 Feb 1884 Oregon City, OR; m. Hope PINKHAM
3. John Hood FAIRWEATHER b. 4 Mar 1889 Spargue, WT; m. Georgia TRIBAN

4. Frances FAIRWEATHER +

Frances FAIRWEATHER b. 27 Mar 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walter Albert MINSCH (b. 8 Dec 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Alan Henry MINSCH b. 25 Nov 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lois Olive WHERLY
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Michael Alan MINSCH b. 3 Mar 1950
2. Timothy William MINSCH b. 8 May 1953
3. Kelli Ann MINSCH b. 18 Sep 1956

Pioneer: Arthur Michael FALLON

Arthur Michael FALLON b. 16 Jan 1883 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Edward J. FALLON & Anna F. MOORE; d. Feb 1957 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Jun 1908 Bremerton, WA to Grace Evelyn EDDY (b. 8 Sep 1886 Kimball, NE, d/o Alvan J. EDDY & Evelyn M. BEARSE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Walter Eddy FALLON b. 4 Jun 1912; m. Dorothy Gladys AXTELLE +
2. Arthur Gerald FALLON b. 16 Jul 1918

Pioneer: John FANCHER

John FANCHER b. 25 May 1814 Sandy Hill, Warren Co, NY, s/o Isaac FANCHER & Deborah WASHBURN; d. 20 Jun 1887 Moses Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. 29 Nov 1837 Glen Falls, NY to Sally Ann JOHNSON (b. 6 Jun 1819 Washington Co, NY, d/o Michael JOHNSON & Arathusa WAKEFIELD).
Children:
1. Michael Johnson FANCHER b. 3 Nov 1838 Glen Falls, NY; m. Libby FOX
2. Lydia Ann FANCHER b. 3 Aug 1840 Glen Falls, NY; m. Oscar D. PATTEN
3. Ira FANCHER b. 7 Jan 1843 Glen Falls, NY; m. Abbie Louise JACKS
4. Amanda M. FANCHER b. 17 Dec 1844 Glen Falls, NY; m. Philip Layman HAYNES
5. Mary Esterbrook FANCHER b. 20 Nov 1846 Saratoga, NY; m. William Henry PETTIS
6. Harriet C. FANCHER b. 25 Dec 1848 Ogle Co, IL
7. Jennie M. FANCHER b. 22 Feb 1851 Ogle Co, IL; m. William H. BONE
8. Carrie M. FANCHER b. 23 Aug 1853 Ogle Co, IL; m. Greg SOBRANES
9. John Abbott FANCHER b. 28 Dec 1855 Ogle Co, IL; m. Nellie THOMPSON
10. Philo Washburn FANCHER +
11. Katie M. FANCHER b. 4 Apr 1861 Rockford, IL; m. Thomas CAMPBELL

Philo Washburn FANCHER b. 7 Nov 1858 Rockford, Winebago Co, IL; m. 27 Nov 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Bertha Lucy MORTON (b. 24 Sep 1873 River Falls, Pierce Co, WI).
Child: Florence FANCHER b. 4 May 1900 Spokane, WA; m. Delbert Mark KIENHOLZ
Child: Wesley Washburn KEINHOLZ b. 20 Jun 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Alice

Linelle BUCHANAN
Child: Katherine Alice KIENHOLZ b. 14 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Roger Paul HUTCHESON

Pioneer: Clara Armenia FARLEY

Clara Armenia FARLEY b. 21 May 1886 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WT, d/o Hutson Lanham FARLEY; d. 23 Jan 1971 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 4 Jul 1904 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Edward Frederick NELSON (b. 20 Jan 1876 River Falls, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Paul NELSON & Cecelia CHRISTIANSON; d. 2 Sep 1937 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA); m/2 Earl GOODSPEED.
Children (b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Selma E. NELSON b. 10 Jul 1905; m/1 Menzo M ROBERTSON; m/2 LaVerne A. JOHNSON
2. Lewis Abel NELSON +

Lewis Abel NELSON b. 30 Aug 1907 Sedro Wooley, Skahit Co, WA; d. 23 Jun 1955 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1927 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Maxine Helen SMITH (b. 11 Aug 1908 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1980 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Gary Lewane NELSON b. 18 Nov 1939 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 2017 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1969 Coeur d"Alene to Connie Lee SEITZ (b. 10 Jan 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
Child: Lori Ann NELSON b. 30 Jun 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Dennis Michael FLANDERS

Pioneer: Hutson Lanham FARLEY

Hutson Lanham FARLEY b. 11 Jan 1849 Noblesville, Hamilton Co, IN, s/o Lewis FARLEY & Mary LANHAM; d. 9 Jan 1911 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Lydia Eugenia PHELPS, d/o Edmund W PHELPS & Hopestill C. POND (b. 3 Aug 1946 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA; d. 26 Jun 1930 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lela M. FARLEY b. 16 May 1873 Lincoln, Lincoln Co, KS; m. Abel J. KNUTSON
2. Alta Glenn FARLEY b. 25 Feb 1879 Lincoln, Lincoln Co, KS; m/1 James HAWKINS; m/2 George WESTON; m/3 Daniel S. LYONS
3. Clara A. FARLEY +

Clara Armenia FARLEY b. 21 May 1886 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WT; d. 23 Jan 1971 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 4 Jul 1904 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Edward Frederick NELSON (b. 20 Jan 1876 River Falls, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Paul NELSON & Cecelia CHRISTIANSON; d. 2 Sep 1937 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA); m/2 Earl GOODSPEED.
Children (b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Selma E. NELSON b. 10 Jul 1905; m/1 Menzo M ROBERTSON; m/2 LaVerne A. JOHNSON
2. Lewis Abel NELSON b. 30 Aug 1907; d. 23 Jun 1955 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1927 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Maxine Helen SMITH (b. 11 Aug 1908 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1980 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).

Child: Gary Lewane NELSON b. 18 Nov 1939 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 2017 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1969 Coeur d'Alene to Connie Lee SEITZ (b. 10 Jan 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
Child: Lori Ann NELSON b. 30 Jun 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Dennis Michael FLANDERS

Pioneer: James Haven FARNSWORTH

James Haven FARNSWORTH b. 3 Aug 1836, OH, s/o Dr. Freeman FARNSWORTH & Sarah ROGERS; d. 11 Oct 1888 Portland, OR, bur Odell Cemetery, Webfoot, Yamhill Co, OR; m. OR to Mary E. ODELL ROCKHILL (b. 3 Feb 1836 IN, d/o John ODELL & Sarah HOLMAN).
Children:
1. Sarah Blandena FARNSWORTH b. ca 1859 Webfoot, OR
2. Eri Dempster FARNSWORTH b. 5 Mar 1863 Webfoot, OR; m. Lettie GATES
3. Levi Albert FARNSWORTH b. 21 Feb 1867 Webfoot, OR; m. Annie GATES
4. Mary Belle FARNSWORTH b. 29 Jan 1872 Silver Lake, WT; m. Joseph CLARKSON
5. Eva Elizabeth FARNSWORTH +

Eva Elizabeth FARNSWORTH b. 15 Nov 1873 Silver Lake, WT; m. 14 Dec 1892 Lafayette, OR to Rev. Oliver Smith HAINES (b. 12 May 1867 Oskaloosa, IA).
Child: Lillie Anna HAINES b. 5 Apr 1902 Pataha City, WA; m/1 Ralph James SNEED; m/2 Ira MASON.

Pioneer: John Clark FARNSWORTH

John Clark FARNSWORTH b. Feb 1866 Parkersburg, WV, s/o John James FARNSWORTH & Pamelia Rex MASSEY; d. 20 Sep 1929 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 31 Dec 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jessie May ARMSTRONG (b. Aug 1868 Appleton, WI, d/o J.H. ARMSTRONG & Lydia LAGEST); m/3 Lillian GENTRY.
Children m/1: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)
1. Louis Leigh FARNSWORTH +
2. Glenn Massey FARNSWORTH b. 1893; m. Bernice Martha COOK

Child m/3: Richard Gentry FARNSWORTH b. 1907 Denver, CO; m. Elizabeth THOMPSON

Louis Leigh FARNSWORTH b. 15 Aug 1891 Los Angeles, CA; m. 7 Sep 1921 Norristown, PA to Blanche Tull LANGHAM (b. 21 Oct 1896 Philadelphia, PA).
Child: Myra Leigh FARNSWORTH b. 16 May 1928 Los Angeles, CA; m. Rudolf F. PETERS

Pioneer: Mary Evaline FARNSWORTH

Mary Evaline FARNSWORTH b. 31 Jul 1840 PA, d/o Levi FARNSWORTH & Bellona HEWITT; d. 23 Sep 1920 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 30 Aug 1865 Ashland Co, OH to Joseph PARK (b. Feb 1819 Donegal, IRL, s/o James PARK & Martha CALHOUN; d. 17 Jan 1886 Lincoln Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Savannah, Ashland Co, OH)
1. Martha PARK b. 29 May 1866; m. Ashley W. BLINN
2. Mary Alice PARK b. 19 Aug 1867; m. Courtland WAITER
3. Levi Charles PARK b. 12 Apr 1869; m. Emma J. CASTNER
4. James Barton PARK b. 17 Feb 1872
5. Cynthia Rebecca PARK +

Cynthia Rebecca PARK b. 17 Dec 1874 Savannah, Ashland Co, OH; d. 21 Mar 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Jan 1898 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Robert Rush NEAL (b. 29 Mar 1852 Franklin Co, IL; d. 2 Nov 1936 Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Elsie Alice NEAL b. 12 Nov 1902 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1990 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Harold Clair GRIBBIN (b. 9 Mar 1900 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Thomas GRIBBIN b. 18 Feb 1930 Colfax,Whitman Co, WA
2. Ralph Clair GRIBBIN b. 25 Mar 1931 Garfield,Whitman Co, WA
3. Eugene Francis GRIBBIN b. 13 Feb 1936 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Tanis Ardell SONSTELIE
   Child: Erik Neal GRIBBIN b. 12 Jun 1965 Houston, Harris Co, TX

Pioneer: Alexander FARQUHAR

Alexander FARQUHAR b. 10 Oct 1820 Dundee, SCT, s/o Alexander FARQUHAR Sr & _____ STUART; d. 11 Oct 1893 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 1844 Angus, SCT To Janet McKAY (b. 1816 Dundee, SCT; d. 1884 Olympia, WA); m/2 Nellie MINER
Children:
1. Jesse FARQUHAR b. 12 Nov 1845 New Orleans, LA; d. 17 Jun 1846 New Orleans, LA
2. Julia Zimmer FARQUHAR b. 25 Oct 1846 New Orleans, LA; d. 1888 Ft Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Apr 1863 Olympia, WT to William TROUT; m/2 Aug 1874 Olympia, WT to John ESMOND
3. Alexander FARQUHAR b. 5 Oct 1848 New Orleans, LA
4. Joseph FARQUHAR b. 5 Jul 1851 New Orleans, LA; d. Jun 1853 New Orleans, LA
5. Mary FARQUHAR b. Oct 1853 New Orleans, LA; d. abt 1893; m. 23 Nov 1873 to John VAN WORMER
6. Anna Elizabeth FARQUHAR +
7. Edward McKay FARQUHAR b. Jan 1860 Dayton, OH; d. 8 Mar 1910 Thurston Co, WA; m. 1881 Anna MILLS

Anna Elizabeth FARQUHAR b. 29 Sep 1856 Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA; d. 9 Apr 1927 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1877 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to George Smith ALLEN (b. 10 Mar 1847 Columbia Falls, Washington Co, ME; d. 21 Dec 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Harry Farquhar ALLEN b. 3 Sep 1878 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; d. 20 May 1961 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA to Laura B.

BOLING (b. 20 Jun 1879 Salem, Washington Co, IN; d. 30 Jun 1971 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Thomas Payne ALLEN b. 1 Sep 1907 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 17 Jan 1982 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 11 Oct 1933 to Claudia V. GEIGER (b. 1906 Denver, CO; d. 25 Feb 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA); m/2 Ethelene Ceba GIFFORD
Children:
1. Thomas James ALLEN b. 13 Jan 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1966 Santa Clara, CA to Jeannine C. BOUCHET
2. Katherine Ann ALLEN; m. _____ GUNDERMANN
3. Christi Marie ALLEN; m. _____ KENDERESI

Pioneer: Charles FARRELL

Charles FARRELL b. 10 Oct 1844 Wexford, IRL, s/o Gerald FARRELL & Mary NOLAN; d. Aug 1931 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA, bur Calvary Cemetery, Olympia Co, WA; m. Jan 1876 Victoria, BC, CAN to Margaret MINOR (b. 1852 CAN).
Children: (All b. Arcadia, Mason Co, WT)
1. Kate FARRELL b. 5 May 1877; m. A. P. BRUCKER
2. Agnes FARRELL b. 6 Jun 1882; m. Orion Amos FURNESS +

Agnes FARRELL b. 6 Jun 1882 Arcadia, Mason Co, WT; m. 2 Feb 1909 Olympia, WA to Orion Amos FURNESS (b. 23 Dec 1877 Boston, MA).
Children:
1. Esther FURNESS b. 9 Jan 1910 Hoquiam, WA; m. Ewart A. PETERSON
2. Marie Bernadette FURNESS b. 23 Feb 1912 Thurston Co, WA; m. _____ WEAVER
3. Catherine FURNESS b. 5 Sep 1913; m. _____ McDONALD
4. Orion Amos FURNESS b. 10 Sep 1915
5. Clifford Farrell FURNESS b. 10 Sep 1917
6. Jeanette Eloise FURNESS b. 12 Dec 1918

Pioneer: James FARRELL

James FARRELL b. 1833 IRL; d. 16 Sep 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 Jan 1857 CAN to Catherine HOGAN (b. 20 Dec 1836 CAN; d. 25 Nov 1904).
Children:
1. John Christopher FARRELL b. 26 Dec 1857 CAN; m. Martha BILYEU
2. Michael FARRELL b. 7 Feb 1859 CAN
3. James Aloysius FARRELL b. 30 Jan 1861 CAN
4. William Albert FARRELL b. 1 Sep 1862 CAN; m. Katherine REID
5. Joseph Michael FARRELL +
6. Elizabeth FARRELL b. 31 May 1866 CAN
7. Thomas Francis FARRELL b. 20 Dec 1869 CAN; m. Mary SCHAAF
8. Mariah FARRELL b. 16 Jan 1871 CAN
9. Sylvester Edw. FARRELL b. 24 Feb 1873 KS
10. Peter Ambrose FARRELL b. 29 Dec 1875 KS; m. Mamie CROWLEY
11. Annie Cecilia FARRELL b. 6 Aug 1880 KS; m. George MOHATT

Joseph Michael FARRELL b. 1 Jul 1864 CAN; m. 14 Aug 1893 Tacoma, WA to Emma Jane BREON (b. 13 Apr 1874 WI; d/o Dennis BREON & Mary HAAS).
Child: John Donald FARRELL b. 15 Mar 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Helen Elizabeth YENNIE
Child: Romane Sylvester FARRELL b. 21 Mar 1923 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: James Edmond FARRELL

James Edmond FARRELL b. 18 Feb 1862 Stillwater, MN, s/o James Edmond FARRELL & Elizabeth DOWNIE; m. 1886 Ellensburg, WT to Thilda STIEGLER (b. Jun 1869 Ystaad, SWD, d/o Johan Andrew STIEGLER & Bengte FLUMEN).
Children:
1. William Daniel FARRELL b. May 1889 Ellensburg, WT; m. Louise _____
2. Hazel A. FARRELL b. May 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. A. B. FORD
3. Clarence Eugene FARRELL +

Clarence Eugene FARRELL b. 16 Dec 1894 Ellensburg, WA; d. 23 Feb 1976 Seattle, WA; m. 6 Oct 1921 to Erna Leona LUFF (b. 21 Mar 1898 Summit, SD).
Child: James Edmond FARRELL b. 5 Nov 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. June Elizabeth SYKES

First Citizen: Thomas FARRELL

Thomas FARRELL b. 18 Mar 1856 New York City, NY; d. 13 Aug 1924 Tacoma, WA; m. 15 Apr 1883 Springfield, Dakota Terr to Lisetta Johanna POLLOW (b. 24 Dec 1862 Rochester, NY; d. 9 May 1910 Puyallup, WA).
Child: Earnest FARRELL b. 29 Oct 1905 Puyallup, WA; d. 20 Jan 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Molly BECHTHOLT (b. 7 May 1907 Winnepeg, CAN).
Child: Joan Marlene FARRELL b. 26 Dec 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. John C. HEPPERLEN

First Citizen: Esther Nora Claudia FARUP

Esther Nora Claudia FARUP b. Belgrade, MN; m. to William CONRADI
Child: Mary Bertina CONRADI; m. Jack H. ELSBERRY
Children:
1. Nora Bertina ELSBERRY
2. John Henry ELSBERRY Jr
3. William Conradi ELSBERRY
4. Mary Marguerite ELSBERRY
5. Claudia Mai ELSBERRY
6. Suzette Faye ELSBERRY

Pioneer: Edwin L. FASSETT

Edwin L. FASSETT b. 9 Aug 1853 Charles City, IA, s/o John Irwin FASSETT Jr & Clarinda M. LEE; d. 17 May 1929 Silvana, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1881 to Annie SIMMONS (b. 4 Jul 1863 Charles City, IA, d/o Simon SIMMONS & Anna _____).
Children:
1. Elsie Mae FASSETT +
2. Elmer FASSETT b. 15 Jun 1883 Florence, WT
3. Stanton FASSETT b. 4 May 1888 Spokane, WT; m. Cora MUNSON
4. Advine FASSETT b. 22 Feb 1892 Helena, MT; m. Charles JORDAN
5. John I. FASSETT b. 13 Dec 1894 Florence, WA; m. Adeline _____

Elsie Mae FASSETT b. 25 Dec 1884 Florence, WT; d. 3 Nov 1910 Edmonds, WA; m. 1 Jul 1901 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Frank Edward DEINER Sr (b. 24 Apr 1876 Seattle, WT).
Child: Frank E. DEINER Jr b. 30 Jan 1906 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Sylvia ROBSON
Child: Edward Robson DEINER b. 13 Jan 1934 Edmonds, WA
Child: Christine Kay DEINER b. 8 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA; m. _____ KARR

Pioneer: John Twiggs FAUCETT

John Twiggs FAUCETT b. 19 Nov 1814 Ralts Co, NC; d. 27 Sep 1887 Auburn, WT; m. 7 Jul 1842 TN to Rachel Ann CULLIN (b. 22 Sep 1824 Bowling Green, KY, d/o Charles CULLIN & Rebecca PEVNICK).
Children:
1. Caroline M. FAUCETT b. 7 Apr 1843; m. John NELSON
2. William T. FAUCETT b. 9 Aug 1846
3. Marriah J. FAUCETT b. 19 Dec 1850
4. Nancy H. FAUCETT +
5. John F. FAUCETT b. 31 Mar 1856 Auburn, WT
6. James E. FAUCETT b. 23 Jan 1858 Auburn, WT
7. Harriet FAUCETT b. 15 Oct 1865 Auburn, WT
8. Elen Adeline FAUCETT b. 19 Jan 1869 Auburn, WT; m. Horace W. BREWSTER
9. Emma FAUCETT b. 9 Oct 1871 Auburn, WT; m. Owen MORRISSEY
10. May FAUCETT

Nancy H. FAUCETT b. 25 Jun 1853 Mexico, Anderson Co, MO; m. 8 Aug 1869 Seattle, WT to John Thomas STEWART (b. 2 Feb 1835 Harrisburg Co, KY).
Child: Charles W. STEWART b. 4 Nov 1870 Auburn, WT; m. Emma Leone BROWN
Child: Elva May STEWART b. 9 Apr 1902 Kent, WA; m. Robert M. PERRY

Pioneer: George Washington FAUDREE

George Washington FAUDREE b. 2 Jul 1851 Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH, s/o Charles FAUDREE & Rose Anna SHOYER; d. 28 Nov 1931 Tacoma, WA, bur Cle Elum, WA; m. 15 Nov 1882 Kansas City, MO to Anna Miriam KINNEY (b. 9 Feb 1861 Flora, Clay Co, IL, d/o George Wallace KINNEY & Ruth Emily DEEMS; d.

23 Apr 1940 Cle Elum, WA).
Children:
1. Ruth Iuka FAUDREE b. 9 Sep 1883 Iuka, IL; m. Marl COINER
2. Rose Anna FAUDREE b. 27 Apr 1886 Kansas City, KS; m. James TAYLOR
3. Charles Rumsey FAUDREE b. 22 Mar 1888 Roslyn, WT; m. Abigale RAZEY
4. John William FAUDREE +
5. Willard Harris FAUDREE b. 2 Apr 1892 Roslyn, WA; m. Gladys WEST

John William FAUDREE b. 23 Feb 1890 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1912 Cle Elum, WA to Lora MINTON (b. 26 Dec 1892 Grass Valley, OR).
Children: (All b. South Cle Elum, WA)
1. Russell Minton FAUDREE b. 4 May 1914; m. Teresa Mary GALLAGHER
   Children:
   1. Diane Marie FAUDREE b. 7 Jan 1945 Jersey City, NJ; m._____ BUCKLEY
   2. William Bernard FAUDREE b. 26 Aug 1946 Seattle, WA
   3. Michael Stephen FAUDREE b. 10 Sep 1948 Seattle, WA
   4. Monica Lynn FAUDREE b. 8 Apr 1952 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DODDS
   5. Sharon Therese FAUDREE b. 2 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA
   6. Margaret Mary FAUDREE b. 10 May 1958 Seattle, WA; m. _____ GUSTAFSON
2. Flora Ann FAUDREE b. 12 Jun 1917; m. Francis M. B. MERRITHEW

Pioneer: Joel Henry FAY

Joel Henry FAY b. 12 Apr 1827 Sutton, MA, s/o Joel FAY & Catherine BIGELOW; d. 9 Feb 1914 Adna, Lewis, WA, bur Claquato Cemetery - Sunset Memorial Gardens; m. 30 Oct 1850 Shrewsbury, MA to Emily Dwight MANARD (b. 16 Dec 1833 Shrewsbury, MA).
Children:
1. Mary Boyd FAY b. 28 Aug 1851 Schrewsbury, MA
2. Joel Henry FAY b. 18 Mar 1853 Shrewsbury, MA
3. William R. FAY b. 12 Mar 1855 Rockford, IL
4. Helen Marie FAY b. 26 Dec 1858 Rockford, IL; m. Frank MELOY
5. Alice FAY b. 16 Aug 1860 Rockford, IL
6. Charles Taylor FAY b. 9 Sep 1864 Adna, WT; m. M. DUNCAN
7. Lucy FAY b. 18 Sep 1866 Adna, WT
8. Benjamin FAY b. 18 Nov 1868 Adna, WT
9. David FAY b. 2 Nov 1870 Adna, WT; m. Annie JOCOBSON
10. Edmund K. FAY +
11. Horace M. FAY b. 17 Aug 1875 Adna, WT (Twin); m. Florence _____
12. Henry B. FAY b. 17 Aug 1875 Adna, WT (Twin)

Edmund K. FAY b. 9 Nov 1872 Adna, Lewis Co, WT; m. to Wealthy Annie ASHMORE (b. 1880 Howard, Elk Co, IL).
Child: Nelson Edmund FAY b. 2 Apr 1904 Adna, Lewis Co, WA; m. Mary Edith JOY
Children:
1. Joyce Marilyn FAY b. 21 Apr 1927 Chehalis, WA; m. _____ ANDERSON

2. Janice Kathleen FAY b. 26 Dec 1928 Chehalis, WA; m. _____ JOHNSON
3. James Nelson FAY b. 6 Apr 1930 Chehalis, WA
4. Mary Lee FAY b. 19 Jan 1932 Centralia, WA; m. _____ DONOVAN
5. Robert Dale FAY b. 16 Apr 1936 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: John Purinton FAY

John Purinton FAY b. 1 Aug 1861 Westborough, MA, s/o Joseph Brigham FAY & Sarah Houghton PURINTON; d. 20 Oct 1930 Seattle, WA; m. 2 Jan 1889 San Francisco, CA to Alice Isabel OBER (b. 18 Jul 1863 Beverly, MA, d/o Andrew K. OBER & Sarah SMITH).
Children:
1. Dorothy W. FAY b. 5 Jan 1890 Seattle, WA; m. Carol F. GOULD
2. Alice Ober FAY +
3. Temple S. FAY b. Jan 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Marion BUTTON
4. Winthrop H. FAY b. Apr 1896 Seattle, WA
5. John B. FAY b. 1898 Seattle, WA
6. Jean B. FAY b. 22 Apr 1904 Seattle, WA

Alice Ober FAY b. 31 May 1891 Beverly, MA; m. 20 Oct 1920 New York, NY to Ronald Addison CASE (b. 15 Feb 1894 Itaca, NY).
Child: Sylvia Fredrika CASE b. 3 May 1927 Seattle, WA; m. John Peter JONES

Pioneer: Frank Robert FEENEY

Frank Robert FEENEY b. 28 Feb 1889 Tacoma, WT, s/o Michael Robert FEENEY & Delia Bridget BRADY; d. 19 Jun 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Pearl Mary MOORE (b. 30 Sep 1893 Steamboat Springs, CO, d/o Lee MOORE & Maryetta CALDWELL).
Children:
1. Florence Mary FEENEY b. 19 Jul 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lawrence CROSS
2. Bernice Blanche FEENEY +
3. Delia Eileen FEENEY b. 26 Feb 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donald BOYD
4. Raymond Lloyd FEENEY b. 30 Nov 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sally HUBER
5. Marylou FEENEY b. 4 Jan 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert CULVER

Bernice Blanche FEENEY b. 21 Aug 1914 Anyox, BC, CAN; m. 9 Sep 1939 Wallula, WA to Stephen Richard TYSON (b. 6 Dec 1913 Wallula, WA).
Child: Roberta Ann TYSON b. 20 Nov 1940 Walla Walla, WA; m. Ronald Avery FOWLER
Children:
1. Douglas Scott FOWLER b. 24 Nov 1960 Renton, WA
2. Collin Eliot FOWLER b. 11 Jul 1963 Renton, WA
3. Andrew Jon FOWLER b. 22 Dec 1965 Burien, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson FEES

Thomas Jefferson FEES b. 2 May 1858 IA, s/o John Wesley FEES & Rebecca M. R. OGLE; d. 10 Apr 1909 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1882 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT to Minnie Alice DAVIS (b. 2 Apr 1864, d/o William Riley DAVIS & Mary Jane HUMPHREY; d. 27 Mar 1924 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ethel K. FEES b. Jul 1884 WT
2. Rebecca Jane FEES b. 27 Aug 1885 WT; m. William Jess CANADY
3. Irwin Neil FEES +
4. Dora A. FEES b. Apr 1895 WA; m. George CANADY
5. Walter Thomas FEES b. 23 Apr 1902 WA
6. Naomi FEES

Irwin Neil FEES b. 4 Mar 1891 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Jul 1962 Twin Lakes, Ferry Co, WA; m. 1913 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA to Minnie Marie JONES (b. 17 May 1894 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE; d. 25 Oct 1918 Hillyard, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gladys Rose FEES b. 18 Apr 1914 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 24 May 1976 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 1932 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Howard Floyd HYER (b. 16 Nov 1910 Hillyard, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Orrel Kaye HYER b. 21 Mar 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1956 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to John Wallace LaPIERRE (b. 13 Feb 1936 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 26 Dec 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Debra Jene LaPIERRE b. 3 May 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Stanislaus A. FEIDER

Stanislaus A. FEIDER b. 8 Dec 1861 GER, s/o Valtin FEIDER & Anna JUX; d. 16 Jun 1929 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 4 Oct 1890 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Rosa POHL (b. 24 Jan 1862 GER, d/o Antoni POHL & Veronica HOPPE).
Children:
1. Anthony FEIDER b. 12 Jan 1884 GER; m. Elizabeth PIERRE
2. Andrew S. FEIDER +
3. Rosa FEIDER b. 1893 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. Young
4. Francis FEIDER b. 1895 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Alene ADHAMS
5. Elizabeth FEIDER b. 11 Feb 1897 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Frank WOLF
6. Mary FEIDER b. Nov 1899 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Kenneth OWSLEY
7. Bertha FEIDER b. 1902 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Ralph MALONE
8. Martha FEIDER b. 1904 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. Young

Andrew S. FEIDER b. 17 Jan 1892 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 5 May 1953 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1919 Twin Falls, ID to Helen BROWN (b. 29 Nov 1895 Mt Idaho, ID; d. 11 Nov 1970 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Theodore Andrew FEIDER b. 3 Oct 1920 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Belva CLAUSEN

Pioneer: Ludwig Phillip FELDMEIER

Ludwig Phillip FELDMEIER b. 7 Sep 1865 Milwaukee, WI; d. 4 Apr 1959 Santa Barbara, CA; m. 4 Nov 1888 Walla Walla, WT to Viantha Louvina KIDWELL (b. 8 Nov 1879 Putnam Co, MO, d/o Melville KIDWELL & Minerva E. TROWBRIDGE; d. 9 Dec 1960 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edwin H. FELDMEIER b. Oct 1893 WA
2. Edna E. FELDMEIER b. 23 May 1895 WA; m/1 _____ DEVERVOUX; m/2 _____ CHASE
3. Lelah Louvina FELDMEIER +

Lelah Louvina FELDMEIER b. 29 Oct 1905 Cora, Latah Co, ID; m. 5 Feb 1932 Bremerton, WA to Cecil Vaughn MARTIN (b. 8 Mar 1903 Stevens Point, WI).
Child: Harold Thaine MARTIN b. 29 Jan 1937 Port Townsend, WA; m. Lola Eileen KNAPP

Pioneer: Fred FELGENHAUER

Fred FELGENHAUER b. 14 Nov 1887 Waverly, WT, s/o Frederick William FELGENHAUER & Fredericka TUHRO; d. 5 Dec 1963 Spokane, WA; m. 20 Sep 1910 Fairfield, WA to Alice YOUNT (b. 27 May 1890 Fairfield, WA, d/o Larkin Deere YOUNT & Emma Amanda KEGLEY).
Children:
1. Elden Fred FELGENHAUER +
2. Edith Alice FELGENHAUER +
3. John Bennett FELGENHAUER b. 20 Jan 1917 Waverly, WA; d. 1920
4. Jack Robert FELGENHAUER +
5. Lois Marie FELGENHAUER +

Elden Fred FELGENHAUER b. 7 Aug 1912 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1938 to Elizabeth KLESSIG
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane, WA)
1. Karl Elden FELGENHAUER b. 4 Feb 1940; m. Ione D. GOETZ
   Child: Marci Beth FELGENHAUER b. 22 Oct 1963 Usah Neu Bruecke, GER; m. Lonnie F. GREEN
2. Donald Leo FELGENHAUER b. 1 Jul 1942; m. Elvera L. HARMS
   Child: Mark Alvin FELGENHAUER b. 5 Nov 1966 Spokane, WA
3. Neil Alvin FELGENHAUER b. 13 Oct 1945; m. Patricia Ruth BROWN
   Child: Grant Patrick FELGENHAUER b. 17 Jun 1974 Spokane, WA

Edith Allice FELGENHAUER b. 9 Nov 1914 Waverly, WA; m. 21 Oct 1933 Spokane, WA to Garner C. REEDY (b. 25 Sep 1913 Valleyford, WA).
Child: Carol Ann REEDY b. 10 Aug 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Charles Milton KENO (b. 13 Sep 1934 Fairfield, WA).
Child: Kenneth Charles KENO b. 21 Sep 1955 Spokane, WA

Jack Robert FELGENHAUER b. 7 Apr 1921 Fairfield, WA; m. 16 Nov 1946 Spokane, WA to Gloria F. HUNT (b. 6 Sep 1925 Bellingham, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Sally Faye FELGENHAUER b. 7 Sep 1949; m. Robert W. BAIRD Jr
2. Susan Kay FELGENHAUER b. 18 Apr 1954; m. Alfred Eugene ANDERBERG

Lois Marie FELGENHAUER b. 9 Jul 1924 Fairfield, WA; m. 11 Mar 1945 Fairfield, WA to Wayne Gray WATSON (b. 28 Apr 1920 Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Patricia Anne WATSON b. 19 Feb 1946 Oakland, CA; m. John Christopher NORRIS
2. Robert Jack WATSON b. 14 Jan 1948 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Melinda GOETZ
   Child: Julie Lynn WATSON b. 31 Jul 1981 Inglewood, CA
3. Richard Wayne WATSON b. 9 Dec 1948 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Rose Delia GARCIA
   Children:
   1. Tracy Ann WATSON b. 17 Nov 1973 Van Nuys, CA
   2. Jason Wayne WATSON b. 6 Oct 1976 Panorama City, CA

Pioneer: Frederick William FELGENHAUER

Frederick William FELGENHAUER b. 28 Feb 1838 Jarmen, GER, s/o Christian FELGENHAUER & Fredericka LUDER; d. 28 Jun 1921 Waverly, WA; m. 30 Oct 1865 Rupco, GER to Fredericka TUHRO (b. 30 Aug 1843 Anklam, GER, d/o Gustave TUHRO & Mary J. C. RAIGA).
Children:
1. Robert FELGENHAUER b. ca 1867; d. ca 1869
2. Edith FELGENHAUER b. ca 1868; d. ca 1869
3. Otto FELGENHAUER b. 25 Sep 1870 St. Louis, MO; m. Margaret JUERGENS
4. Alfred FELGENHAUER b. 3 Apr 1872 IL; m. Ella HASKINS
5. Sophie FELGENHAUER b. 7 Jan 1874 IL
6. Louise FELGENHAUER b. 14 May 1880 Austin, TX; m. Oscar LAMBERT
7. Mayme Joanne FELGENHAUER b. 18 Aug 1882 St. Louis, MO; m. Clyde CONROW
8. Fred FELGENHAUER +

Fred FELGENHAUER b. 14 Nov 1887 Waverly, WT; m. 10 Sep 1910 Spokane, WA to Alice YOUNT (b. 27 May 1890 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA, d/o Larkin Deere YOUNT & Emma KEGLEY).
Children:
1. Elden Fred FELGENHAUER b. 7 Aug 1912 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA; m. Elizabeth KLESSIG
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Karl Elden FELGENHAUER B. 4 Feb 1040; m. Ione D. GOETZ
   2. Donald Leo FELGENHAUER B. 1 Jul 1942; m. Elvera L. HARMS
      Child: Philip Frederick FELGENHAUER b. 14 Jul 1970 Spokane, WA

2. Edith FELGENHAUER b. 9 Nov 1914 Waverly, WA; m. Garner C. REEDY
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Carol Ann REEDY b. 10 Aug 1935; m. Charles Milton KENO
Child: Scott Milton KENO b. 26 Jul 1962 Spokane, WA
2. Darlene Rae REEDY b. 23 Mar 1938; m. Byron Jay WERNZ
Child: Michelle Kaye WERNZ b. 14 Feb 1963 Spokane, WA
3. Jack Robert FELGENHAUER b. 7 Apr 1921 Fairfield, WA; m. Gloria Faye HUNT
Child: Sally Faye FELGENHAUER b. 7 Sep 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Robert W. BAIRD Jr
Child: Jessica Faye BAIRD b. 15 Jan 1976 Fort Sam Houston, TX
4. Lois M. FELGENHAUER b. 9 Jul 1924 Fairfield, WA; m. Wayne Gray WATSON
Child: Patricia Anne WATSON b. 19 Feb 1946 Oakland, CA; m. John Christopher NORRIS
Child: Cynthia Anne NORRIS b. 17 Jul 1974 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Joseph FELL

Joseph FELL b. Mar 1829 ENG; d. 24 Jan 1911 Kangly, King Co, WA, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Enumclaw, WA; m. to Roxana HILL.
Children:
1. Mary FELL b. 1852 Ontario, CAN; m. Frank STEVENSON
2. Daughter FELL; m. F. HETU
3. Joseph W. FELL +

Joseph W. FELL b. 17 Mar 1875 IA; m. 1899 to Jessie Kate BROWN (b. 31 Aug 1883 Denver, CO).
Child: James P. FELL b. 28 May 1901 Kangley, King Co, WA; m. Ellen Marie PAYNE
Child: Donald Lee FELL b. 14 Jun 1933 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. Marilyn Agnes DUGAN
Children:
1. Michael Don FELL b. 1 Aug 1953 Renton, WA
2. Deena Kay FELL b. 28 Jun 1958 San Rafael, Mario Co, CA; m. Charles F. DRIVER
3. Russell Lee FELL b. 26 Apr 1971 Plains, MT
4. Sonia Marie FELL b. 25 Apr 1972 Renton, WA

First Citizen: Bergit FELLAND

Bergit FELLAND (Betsy) b. 25 Aug 1859 Mo, Telemark, NOR, d/o Ole Knutsen FELLAND & Margit Jensdatter NESTOG; d. 18 Feb 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1879 Houston Co, MN to John Olsen JORE (b. 6 Oct 1860 Houston Co, MN, s/o Ole Amundsen JORE & Sarah Sigri KITTILSDATTER; d. 27 Sep 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah JORE b. 29 Sep 1879 Sneldon, Houston Co, MN; m/1 Horace C. MOON;

m/2 George A. VANNIER; d. 21 May 1954 Newport, Pend O'Reille, WA
2. Lena Marie JORE b. 19 Sep 1881 Sneldon, Houston Co, MN; m. 18 Jan 1900 to George E. GAY; d. 26 Nov 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Ole JORE b. 7 Oct 1883 Sneldon, Houston Co, MN; m. Jennie MONGAN; m/2 Mary TERLSON; d. 10 Aug 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Tilda Bertina JORE +
5. Bertha Johanna JORE b. 6 Jun 1889 ND; m/1 Frank FINLEY; m/2 Elmer MONTAGUE; d. 11 Dec 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
6. Glenia May JORE b. 3 May 1891 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 John Van PAPPELENDAM; m/2 Jess F. RECTOR; d. Jun 1969 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
7. Annie C. JORE b. 24 Jun 1893 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; m. Elmer BISHOP; d. 22 Apr 1936 Newport, Pend O'Reille, WA
8. Mabel Eaudora JORE b. 26 Jan 1897 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; m. Frank Erland JOHNSON; d. 26 Jan 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Tilda Bertina JORE b. 23 Nov 1886 Walsh Co, ND; d. 17 Jun 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Thomas RICHARDSON (b. 12 Feb 1876 Rochester, Kent, ENG; d. 6 Dec 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Myrtle Mahala RICHARDSON b. 8 Mar 1908 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; d. 13 Mar 1994 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Gerald Adams CALHOUN (b. 22 Jan 1906 Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID; d. 21 May 1976 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Barbara Jean CALHOUN b. 14 Jan 1935; m. _____ YONCK
2. Geraldine Ann CALHOUN b. 21 Oct 1940; m. _____TOYAMA

First Citizen: Ole Knutson FELLAND

Ole Knutson FELLAND b. 8 May 1830 NOR, s/o Knute FELLAND; d. 2 Jan 1922 [illegible] Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 1855 Mo, Telemark, NOR to Margit Jensdatter NESTOG (b. 29 Mar 1819 NO; d. abt 1866).
Children:
1. Knute O. FELLAND b. 19 Dec 1956 Mo, NOR
2. Bergit FELLAND +
3. Dagne Celia Adelia FELLAND b. 1865 MN (Disappeared abt 1885)

Bergit FELLAND (Betsy) b. 25 Aug 1859 Mo, Telemark, NOR, d/o Ole Knutsen FELLAND & Margit Jensdatter NESTOG; d. 18 Feb 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1879 Houston Co, MN to John Olsen JORE (b. 6 Oct 1860 Houston Co, MN, s/o Ole Amundsen JORE & Sarah Sigri KITTILSDATTER; d. 27 Sep 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Tilda Bertina JORE b. 23 Nov 1886 Walsh Co, ND; d. 17 Jun 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Thomas RICHARDSON (b. 12 Feb 1876 Rochester, Kent, ENG; d. 6 Dec 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Myrtle Mahala RICHARDSON b. 8 Mar 1908 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; d.

13 Mar 1994 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Gerald Adams CALHOUN (b. 22 Jan 1906 Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID; d. 21 May 1976 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Barbara Jean CALHOUN b. 14 Jan 1935; m. _____ YONCK
2. Geraldine Ann CALHOUN b. 21 Oct 1940; m. _____TOYAMA

Pioneer: George FELLOWS

George FELLOWS b. 24 Dec 1832 Penfield, NY, s/o Henry FELLOWS; d. 15 May 1910 Manette, WA; m. 1865 NY to Alice STEVENSON (b. 1845; d. 21 Dec 1885 NY).
Children: (All b. NY)
1. Harry FELLOWS b. 1866; m. Carrie _____
2. Thomas Stevenson FELLOWS +
3. Arthur FELLOWS b. 1869
4. Sarah Ellen FELLOWS b. 3 Sep 1871; d. 1954; m. Louis BENDER

Thomas Stevenson FELLOWS b. 24 Aug 1867 NY; d. 30 May 1916 Manette, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1899 to Mary Ellen CLINE (b. 7 May 1877 Bazine twp, Ness Co, KS; d. 27 Mar 1970 WA).
Child: Charles FELLOWS b. 15 Jul 1908 Manette, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1937 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Christine WESLEY (b. 20 Jan 1918 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI).
Child: Bonnie Clare FELLOWS b. 30 Sep 1945 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. Gerald Thomas COOK
Child: Karen Ann COOK b. 2 Mar 1977 Livonia, Wayne Co, MI

Pioneer: Philena Jane FELLOWS

Philena Jane FELLOWS b. 2 Dec 1859 OH, d/o Daniel FELLOWS & Philena LEWIS; d. 26 Apr 1919 Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1878 Medina Co, OH to Francis Marion MARTIN (b. 26 Sep 1858 Medina Co, OH, s/o Thomas Storer MARTIN & Mahala Jane LANCE; d. 10 Aug 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Nina Belle MARTIN b. 8 Mar 1882 Medina Co, OH; m/1 James B CUMMIN; m/2 Harvey E DEAN; m/3 James F MAZNA
2. Clarence Daniel MARTIN +

Clarence Daniel MARTIN b. 29 Jun 1884 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 11 Aug 1955 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1907 Spokane Co, WA to Margaret H. MULLIGAN (b. 31 Jan 1886 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN; d. 19 Jul 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: William Francis MARTIN b. 27 Dec 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1932 Spokane Co, WA to Harriet Elizabeth REINHARDT (5 Oct 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: William Francis MARTIN Jr b. 10 Jul 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 6

Mar 2013 Tualatin, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 23 Nov 1968 to Nickolena Esther GUNDERSON (b. 30 May 1938 St Maries, Benewah Co, ID; d. 20 Mar 2017 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR)
Child: Laura Elizabeth MARTIN b. 21 May 1974 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m.17 Jun 2000 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to Matthew Anthony GOLDA (b. 19 Feb 1973 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY)
Child: Grant Martin GOLDA 23 May 2005 Tualitin, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Theodore Eugene FEND

Theodore Eugene FEND b. 17 Oct 1887 Port Angeles, WT, s/o George Eugene FEND & Magdalena BESANG; d. 19 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA; m. 29 Dec 1910 Seattle, WA to Mary Ellen SULLIVAN (b. 18 Apr 1888 New Haven, CT, d/o Jeremiah SULLIVAN & Katherine O'CALLAHAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Anna Kathleen FEND b. 17 Dec 1911; m. Philip D. O'LEARY
2. George Eugene FEND b. 24 Jan 1915; m. Barbara Jean SEXTON +
3. Mary Eleanor FEND b. 1 Jun 1919; m. Richard E. FINNEGAN
4. Rita Marie FEND b. 22 May 1923; m. William J. LeMAY

Pioneer: Henry FENNEN

Henry FENNEN b. Nov, 1842 GER; d. 17 Nov 1901 Spokane, Spokane, WA; m. ca 1876 GER to Elizabeth STRATMANN (b. 12 Jan 1853 GER, d/o Joseph STRATMANN).
Children:
1. Henry FENNEN b. 25 May 1876
2. William FENNEN b. Oct 1878 NV; m. Laura STADELMAN
3. Elizabeth FENNEN +
4. Anna FENNEN b. May 1885 Spokane, WT; m. Jacob LUNNEBORG
5. Benedict FENNEN b. Apr 1888 Spokane, WT; m. Isabel DIMBRICK
6. Dora FENNEN b. Dec 1889 Spokane, WA
7. George FENNEN b. 8 May 1893 Spokane, WA; m. Mabel _____
8. Joseph FENNEN b. 26 Apr 1895 Spokane, WA

Elizabeth FENNEN b. 17 Oct 1882 Spokane, WT; m. 12 Feb 1908 to Carl John HOFFMAN (b. 26 Feb 1878 Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co, MN).
Child: Irene Elizabeth HOFFMAN b. 14 Apr 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles William HAMMOND (b. 27 Jan 1907 Seattle, WA).
Child: James Edwin HAMMOND b. 7 Jan 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Patti Gail IRELAND
Child: Charles William HAMMOND b. 22 Jul 1982 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin FERGUSON

Benjamin Franklin FERGUSON b. 14 Jul 1886 Ellensburg, WT, s/o James FERGUSON & Elizabeth McEWEN; d. 18 Aug 1979 Ellensburg, WA; m. 12 Mar 1912 Ellensburg, WA to Nora Estella WYATT (b. 3 Feb 1889 Shelton, WT,

d/o Felix G. WYATT & Mary M. BIRNEY).
Children:
1. Burrill FERGUSON b. 30 Aug 1912 Ellensburg, WA
2. Gwendolyn Louise FERGUSON b. 24 Jan 1915 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Robert COOKE +
3. Edith Madeline FERGUSON b. 17 Mar 1917 Kittitas, WA; m. James Harvey THOMAS +

Pioneer: George Washington FERGUSON

George Washington FERGUSON b. 19 May 1861 IN; d. 8 Jan 1930 Twisp, WA; m. 25 Sep 1888 Kittitas Co, WT to Ettie HOLLENBECK ROMINE (b. Oct 1861 IA, d/o Levi HOLLENBECK & Martha SPURGEN)
Children:
1. Clora Ethal FERGUSON +
2. Mettie May FERGUSON b. Oct, 1891 OR
3. Claud FERGUSON b. 2 Mar 1894 OR
4. Hazle Dell FERGUSON b. 25 Mar 1900 Okanogan Co, WA

Clora Ethal FERGUSON b. 5 Aug 1889 Douglas Co, WT; m. 7 Nov 1907 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA to Olaf JOHNSON (b. 26 Feb 1874 SWD).
Child: Lola JOHNSON b. 19 Nov 1909 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; m. Dale SPEED (b. 16 Nov 1899 IA).
Child: Donna Mae SPEED b. 26 May 1936 Yakima, WA; m. _____ HUSBY

Pioneer: James FERGUSON

James FERGUSON b. 11 May 1839 Decator Co, IN, s/o John FERGUSON & Margret McEWEN; d. 12 Apr 1917 Ellensburg, WA; m. 23 Jan 1866/7 Victoria, BC, CAN to Elizabeth McEWEN (b. 23 Jul 1851 IA, d/o John Hagar McEWEN & Jerusah Amelia MORROW).
Children:
1. Margaret Olive FERGUSON b. 22 Nov 1868 Mason Co, WT; m. William Thomas MONTGOMERY
2. John Mc FERGUSON b. 1 Jun 1870 Mason Co, WT
3. Emily Florence FERGUSON b. 11 Aug 1873 Ellensburg, WT
4. James Harvey FERGUSON b. 9 Aug 1876 Ellensburg, WT; m. Susan Matilda CARVER
5. Lottie Rosy Ettie FERGUSON b. 2 Jan 1878 Ellensburg, WT; m. Jyde HARRIS
6. Addie Ellen FERGUSON b. 9 Sep 1880 Ellensburg, WT; m. George MINIELLY
7. George Holly FERGUSON b. 30 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m/1 Mayme WYATT; m/2 Marie Wright GAGE
8. Lillie Dell FERGUSON +
9. Benjamin Franklin FERGUSON +
10. Bessie Lee FERGUSON b. 15 Sep 1889 Ellensburg, WT; m. O. D. PHELPS

Lillie Dell FERGUSON b. 1 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. 3 Jul 1903

Ellensburg, WA to Thomas Jefferson MORRISON (b. 11 May 1877 Ellensburg, WT).
Child: Chester J. MORRISON b. 9 Aug 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m. Bertha ZUMBRUNNEN (b. 9 Aug 1907 Ellensburg, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Chester James MORRISON b. 20 Jun 1940
2. Thomas Victor MORRISON b. 20 Apr 1942; m. Virginia Dell DETRO

Benjamin Franklin FERGUSON b. 14 Jul 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. 12 Mar 1912 Ellensburg, WA to Nora E. WYATT (b. 3 Feb 1889 Shelton, WT).
Child: Edith Madaleine FERGUSON b. 17 Mar 1917 Kittitas, WA; m. James H. THOMAS
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Kay Estella THOMAS b. 2 Apr 1938; m. Richard Leslie POWERS
   Children:
   1. Tamara Lynn POWERS b. 4 Sep 1960 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Terry Allen POWERS b. 2 Jun 1963 Yakima, WA
2. Sandra Elizabeth THOMAS b. 9 Sep 1939; m. Joseph Dominic AIMONE Jr
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
   1. Jay Dustin AIMONE b. 10 Apr 1971
   2. Logan Heath AIMONE b. 17 Jun 1974
   3. Sabrina Elizabeth AIMONE b. 18 Mar 1980

Pioneer: Thomas B. FERGUSON

Thomas B. FERGUSON b. 1856 PA; d. 30 Apr 1932 Bellingham, WA; m. 24 Oct 1900 Grand Coulee Precinct, Douglas Co, WA to Teresa McLAREN (b. 1880 San Francisco, CA).
Child: William H. FERGUSON b. 2 Oct 1908 Bellingham, WA; m. Mary Violet MEGREW
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Sandra FERGUSON b. 10 Aug 1936; m. E. Sayre BOYD
2. William John Thomas FERGUSON b. 3 Aug 1942; m. Sheri GARRETT

Pioneer: William M. FERGUSON

William M. FERGUSON b. 1 Mar 1833 Pittsburg, PA; d. 30 Jul 1908 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 1858 Lake Co, IN to Margaret Ann EGLIN (b. 27 Jan 1843 CAN, d/o Cornelius EGLIN & Margaret Ann DOLSON).
Children:
1. George Washington FERGUSON b. 12 May 1861 Lake Co, IN
2. James Cornelius FERGUSON +
3. John Thomas FERGUSON
4. Emma May FERGUSON b. 14 Aug 1868 Lake Co, IN; m. W. H. KNEMEYER
5. Lilly Jane FERGUSON b. 5 Sep 1875 OR; m. Omer HUSTON

James Cornelius FERGUSON b. 1 Dec 1862 Lake Co, IN; m. 14 Feb 1889 Waterville, WT to Elena MARTINSON (b. 20 Oct 1864 Malmo, Skone, SWD).

Child: Eleta Pearl FERGUSON b. 23 Jun 1892 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; m. Herbert Alonzo STONE (b. 14 Apr 1880 Toledo, Chase Co, KS).
Child: Virginia Lucile STONE b. 23 Apr 1919 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Ben Jackson HARP
Children:
1. Jack Edward HARP b. 9 Oct 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Jeanne E. BISHOP
   Children:
   1. Benton James HARP b. 19 Dec 1964 Kimball, NE
   2. Brian Jay HARP b. 19 Oct 1966 Grand Forks, ND
2. Donna Gay HARP b. 21 Oct 1946 Pasco, WA; m. Jerry L. FLEMING
   Children:
   1. Deberah Eileen FLEMING b. 19 Nov 1967 Spokane, WA
   2. Robert Steven FLEMING b. 30 Aug 1973 Pasco, WA
   3. Michael Edward FLEMING
3. Mara Eleta HARP b. 25 Mar 1948 Pasco, WA; m. David D. STEARNS
   Children: (All b. Pasco, WA)
   1. DaMara Lynn STEARNS b. 19 Mar 1970
   2. Aaron David STEARNS b. 19 Sep 1973

Pioneer: Seth FERREL

Seth FERREL b. 2 Sep 1835 Trumbel Co, OH, s/o Edward FERREL & Rosella FISH; d. ca 1923 El Paso, TX; m. 27 Nov 1862 Walla Walla, WT to Harriet Rebecca SCOTT (b. 11 Sep 1837 Trumble Co, OH, d/o John SCOTT & Mary Priscilla EDWARDS; d. 15 Jul 1915 Carlsbad, NM).
Children:
1. John Edward FERREL b. 2 Oct 1863 Walla Walla, WT
2. Mary Rozella FERREL b. 7 May 1865 Walla Walla, WT; m. William REEVE
3. Harriet Isabell FERREL +
4. Josephine FERREL b. 14 Jan 1869
5. Lillie May FERREL b. 23 Mar 1875; m/1 John Hood PATTERSON; m/2 R. M. GRIFFIN
6. Frank Houghton FERREL b. 1 Nov 1879 Tehama Co, CA; m. May McKINNEY

Harriet Isabel FERREL b. 9 Aug 1866 Walla Walla, WT; m. 3 Aug 1884 Snyder, TX to James Haywood PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1862 Oregon Co, MO).
Child: Herbert PATTERSON b. 16 Jan 1897 Snyder, Scurry Co, TX; m. Vida HOLLEY (b. 15 Sep 1900 Colorado City, Mitchell Co, TX).
Children:
1. Lauree PATTERSON b. 23 Jan 1925 Midland, TX; m. _____ McINTYRE
2. Joyce PATTERSON b. 18 Feb 1927 Midland, TX; m. Richard Elwood SPARKS
   Children: (All b. Fullerton, CA)
   1. Richard Andrew SPARKS b. 29 Aug 1950
   2. Dennis Allen SPARKS b. 26 Jun 1952
3. Patricia Claudine PATTERSON b. 26 May 1931 Fullerton, CA; m. Simon Peter RUFF

Pioneer: Elisha P. FERRY

Elisha P. FERRY b. 9 Aug 1825 Monroe, Monroe Co, MI, s/o Peter Peyre FERRY; d. 14 Oct 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1849 Waukegan, Lake Co, IL to Sarah B. KELLOGG (b. 18 Jan 1827 Thomaston, Knox Co, ME, d/o David KELLOGG Sr & Sarah PRINCE; d. 6 Jan 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Eliza P. FERRY b. 24 Jul 1851; m. John LEARY
2. James P. FERRY b. 26 Apr 1853
3. Lincoln P. FERRY b. 3 Apr 1860; m. Josie E. MUNSON
4. Julia P. FERRY b. 22 Feb 1864
5. Pierre Peyre FERRY +

Pierre Peyre FERRY b. 30 May 1868 Waukegan, Lake Co, IL; d. 5 Jan 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1902 to Lurena FOY (b. 11 Feb 1877 San Raphael, Marin Co, CA; d. 7 Dec 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Barbara FERRY b. 3 Nov 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 5 Jan 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 ca 1927 to David Keith ESKRIDGE (b. 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. ca 1979 Santa Cruz Co, CA); m/2 Wesley MOE.
Child m/1: David Keith ESKRIDGE Jr b. 9 Oct 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Susana FERSCHWEILER

Susana FERSCHWEILER b. 25 Mar 1854 Kane Co, IL, d/o John FERSCHWEILER & Barbara CARL/CARELL; d. 15 Sep 1888 Uniontown, WT; m. 10 Apr 1871 Vancouver, WT to Franz Joseph GREIF (b. 6 Dec 1841 Zell/Mosel, PRS, s/o Peter Joseph GREIF & Maria Margaretha MULLER).
Children:
1. John Joseph GREIF b. 2 Jul 1872 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary NIBLER
2. Francis H. GREIF b. 15 Jul 1874 Walla Walla, WT; d. young
3. Henry Otto GREIF b. 15 Sep 1875 OR; m. Gertrude WITTMAN
4. Thomas GREIF b. ca 1876/7 Thorn Creek, WT; d. 12 Apr 1880
5. Franz Joseph GREIF b. 3 Dec 1879 Thorn Creek, WT; m. Maria E. BLANCHETTE
6. Peter Michael GREIF b. 15 May 1882 Thorn Creek, WT; m. Mary A. REILLY
7. Frederick Nicholas GREIF +
8. Mary Margaret GREIF b. 1 Feb 1887 Uniontown, WT; m. Fred STEVENSON

Frederick Nicholas GREIF b. 12 Apr 1884 Thorn Creek, WT; m. 12 Jan 1915 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA to Eleanor CLEAR (b. 30 Oct 1889 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co, MN).
Child: Mary Suzanne GREIF b. 31 May 1921 Spokane, WA; m. Clifford R. ALSKOG

Pioneer: Arlina FETTERS

Arlina FETTERS b. Oct 1868 Ellensburg, WT, d/o Hans FETTERS & Anna _____; d. 12 Oct 1943 Twin Falls, ID; m. 1888 Ellensburg/Ft Simcoe, WT to Joseph Henry Painter DAY Sr (b. 5 Oct 1864 Dayton, OR, s/o George Clay DAY & Sarah Jane

PAINTER; d. 1943 Twin Falls, ID).
Children:
1. D. Eugene DAY b. 1894/95 Ft Simcoe, WA; m. Aileen REED
2. John Paul DAY b. 1898 Ft Simcoe, WA; m. Catherine OWENS
3. Lyda DAY b. Twin Falls, ID; m. Cecle ROBERSON
4. Alta DAY b. 1899 Twin Falls, ID
5. George DAY b. 1892
6. Joseph Henry DAY Jr +
7. Cary Lenz DAY
8. Jo Ada DAY
9. Jerome DAY

Joseph Henry DAY Jr b. 9 Jun 1905 Twin Falls, ID; d. 11 Mar 1973 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1934 Twin Falls, ID to Inez Melinday TURNER (b. 2 Apr 1911 Glens Ferry, ID; d. 16 Nov 1980 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Hazel Marie DAY b. 23 May 1937 Twin Falls, ID; m. Terry Frank MOORE
Children:
1. Helen Marie MOORE b. 25 Oct 1957 San Antonia, TX; m. Daniel P. NESSETH
2. Terry Frank MOORE Jr b. 17 Dec 1959 Ft Worth, TX
3. Sonya Renee MOORE b. 7 Mar 1963 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Matthew Q. WEST
4. Celia Denise MOORE b. 1 Feb 1964 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Gregory J. FAIRBANKS
5. Aaron Leonard MOORE b. 27 Apr 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Henry FEUERBACH/FAIRBROOK

Joseph Henry FEUERBACH/FAIRBROOK b. 26 Feb 1859 St. Louis, MO, s/o Casper FEUERBACH & Louisa H. SIEGLINGER; d. 12 Jan 1934 Portland, OR; m. 1 Oct 1883 Yakima, WT to Helen M. FLINT (b. 30 Jun 1864 OR, d/o Isaac Alvinzo FLINT & Emeline Louisa PHINNEY; m/2 Samuel E. FARRIS).
Children:
1. Loyd F. FAIRBROOK +
2. Glenn Joseph FAIRBROOK +
3. Helen Louise FAIRBROOK b. 29 Nov 1889 Yakima, WA

Loyd F. FAIRBROOK b. 3 Sep 1885 Yakima, WT; m. 3 Sep 1915 Everett, WA to Ruth GRAY (b. 14 Dec 1890 Bremer, ME).
Children:
1. James Purdy FAIRBROOK b. 16 Feb 1917 Everett, WA; m. Celma Doris HALL
2. Helen Sylvia FAIRBROOK b. 14 Feb 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Alan H. JONES
3. Dorothy FAIRBROOK b. 25 Jan 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Arthur H. AUSINK
   Children:
   1. Adele AUSINK b. 19 Apr 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Mark Patrick DOLAN
   2. John Arthur AUSINK b. 15 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
4. John Gray FAIRBROOK b. 4 Jan 1924 Yakima, WA; m. MarJean ANDREWS (b. 18 Dec 1924 Yakima, WA).

Children:
1. Richard John FAIRBROOK b. 17 Apr 1949 Yakima, WA; m. Sandi BARLA
2. Susan Gray FAIRBROOK b. 24 Apr 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Ray PAOLELLA
3. Robert Burton FAIRBROOK b. 25 May 1954 Yakima, WA; m. Darlene WHIPPLE

Glen Joseph FAIRBROOK b. 28 Jul 1887 Yakima, WT; m. 7 Jun 1916 Yakima, WA to Bertie Bernice MANNING (b. 5 Feb 1912 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Ardene FAIRBROOK b. 18 May 1918 Olympia, WA; m. James Scott LONGMUIR
2. Jeanne FAIRBROOK b. 25 Oct 1919 Olympia, WA; m. Robert O. EDWARDS
3. Glenn Hollister FAIRBROOK b. 9 Oct 1922 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John FEULNER

John FEULNER b. 3 Apr 1858 Unterbrumberg, Oberfranken, BAV, GER; d. 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1882 Unterbrumberg, Oberfranken, BAV, GER to Barbara GUENTHER (b. 1859 Unterbrumberg, Oberfranken, BAV, GER; d. 8 Feb 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Andrew FEULNER +
2. Anne FEULNER b. 1885; m. _____ JENNINGS
3. Rosemary FEULNER b. 13 Dec 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Harold DUNDAS

John Andrew FEULNER b. 4 Apr 1883 Grand Forks, IL; d. 17 Sep 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1911 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Alice Geraldine AMES (b. 15 Mar 1891 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 18 Mar 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: John George FEULNER b. 10 Aug 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eileen Frances BILLESBACH (b. 2 Apr 1916 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Gerald George FEULNER b. 27 Dec 1939
2. Robert Gail FEULNER b. 12 Mar 1946
3. Sharon Eileen FEULNER b. 6 Jul 1949; m. Wayne McGAVRAN

Pioneer: Arliva Caroline FEWELL

Arliva Caroline FEWELL b. 11 Oct 1852 Allamakee, IA, d/o William Albert FEWELL & Gertrude SAUCER; d. 16 Dec 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1874 Allamakee, IA To John Wesley NOBLE (b. Jun 1849 Allamakee, IA, s/o Henry NOBLE & Christine McARTHUR; d. 22 Jan 1919 Chelan, WA).
Children:
1. Iona NOBLE b. 1875 Allamakee, IA; m. Martin BLISS
2. Myron Mark NOBLE b. 1889 Spokane, WA
3. Lester Lucas NOBLE b. 1891 Walla Walla, WA

4. Maude May NOBLE +
5. Claudia Candace NOBLE b. 1902 Spokane, WA; m. Clarence BLISS
6. Arminta Mildred NOBLE b. 1906 Spokane, WA; m. James GILLIE

Maude May NOBLE b. 11 Jul 1894 Spokane, WA; d. 7 Nov 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1914 Spokane, WA to John F. LeGATE (b. 23 Sep 1891 Mayetta, Jackson Co, KY).
Child: Belva Delena LeGATE b. 26 May 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Mar 2002 Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV; m. 23 Feb 1934 Los Angeles, CA to Walter DeCrillion WARD (b. 17 Jun 1913 Tulare, CA)
Child: Esther Amaris WARD b. 25 Sep 1935 Santa Clara, CA; m. 30 Oct 1957 Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV to John Warren TROTT Jr (b. 25 Oct 1927 St Helena, CA; d. 21 Oct 2010 San Diego, CA).
Child: Jacqueline Leslie TROTT b. 5 Apr 1968 Encino, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: George W. FEY

George W. FEY b. 22 Feb 1865 Cincinatti, OH, s/o George FEY & Mary BRUNNER; d. 13 Mar 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Anna SUNDERBRUCH (b. 4 Mar 1865 Lawrenceburg, IN, d/o Henry SUNDERBRUCH & Angel WEINECK; d. 28 Oct 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. George R. FEY b. Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Clarence William FEY +
3. Earl S. FEY b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Grace M. GRIMM
4. Dorothy FEY b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ MURRAY

Clarence William FEY b. 5 Feb 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Feb 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1926 Anchorage, AK to Winifred Florence WILDER (b. 28 Oct 1898 Victor, Teller Co, CO; d. 13 Oct 1972 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Virgil Clarence FEY b. 16 Aug 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bertha Mae KILLEN
Children:
1. Julie Marie FEY b. 25 Mar 1967 Anchorage, AK; m. _____ EMARD
2. Gerald William FEY b. 22 Apr 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Clarence Leonas FIELDS

Clarence Leonas FIELDS b. 3 Jul 1884 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Isaac Wilfred FIELDS & Martha BRYANT; d. 12 Mar 1959 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA, bur Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1912 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Sylvia Neoma WARD (b. 12 Dec 1893 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA, d/o William G. WARD & Lucy Jane BENNETT).
Children: (all b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Laurence Ward FIELDS b. 31 Oct 1915 +
2. Neoma B. FIELDS b. 22 Mar 1917; m. Jesse P. WILES

Laurence Ward FIELDS b. 31 Oct 1915 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1938 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Agnes Rose WATTENBARGER (b. 23 Oct 1917 Bickelton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Clarence LeRoy FIELDS b. 3 Jan 1944 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA;
m. Barbara Ann SCHRODER
Children:
1. Anthony LeRoy FIELDS b. 27 May 1974 Goldendale, WA
2. Ashlee Ann FIELDS b. 3 Sep 1977 Goldendale, WA

Pioneer: Isaac W. E. N. FIELDS

Isaac W. E. N. FIELDS b. 8 Oct 1858 Springfield, IL; d. 8 Sep 1930 Spokane, WA; m. 27 Jun 1877 Taylorville, IL to Martha I. BRYANT (b. 24 Jul 1860 IL).
Children:
1. Fred W. FIELDS b. 12 Apr 1878; m. Mary WOODFIN
2. Charlie E. FIELDS b. Apr 1881 Chico, CA; m. Myrtle SOUTHARD
3. Isaac Wallace FIELDS b. 23 May 1883
4. Clarence L. FIELDS b. 3 Jul 1884 Garfield, WT; m. Sylvia N. WARD
5. Roxie B. FIELDS b. 6 Jun 1886; m. Edwin Lee BUNCH
6. Jessie L. FIELDS b. 4 Apr 1888; m. Claude G. GILLIAM
7. Willie R. FIELDS b. 22 Oct 1889; m. Madge _____
8. Florence M. FIELDS b. 22 Sep 1891 Cedar Creek, WA; m. Willard S. DUGGER
9. Alvin A. FIELDS b. 10 Nov 1892 Cedar Creek, WA
10. Raymond H. FIELDS b. 5 Mar 1894
11. Lulu E. FIELDS b. 2 Apr 1895
12. Otis R. FIELDS b. 12 Jul 1896 Garfield, WA
13. Inez E. FIELDS b. 24 Mar 1898 Garfield, WA; m. Guy PHELPS
14. Elsie M. FIELDS +
15. Martha T. FIELDS b. 1 Oct 1900 Garfield, WA; m. Archie Cyril WALTERS
16. Archie Manley FIELDS b. 19 Dec 1902 (twin); m. Nell _____
17. Orfie M. FIELDS b. 19 Dec 1902 (twin)

Elsie Margaret FIELDS b. 1 Aug 1899 Garfield, WA; m. 27 Dec 1919 Colfax, WA to Archie DAILEY (b. 20 Nov 1891 ID).
Child: Alva M. DAILEY b. 18 Jul 1920 Garfield, WA; m/1 Eunice COLE; m/2 Irma Geraldine Plisko VAN DUZER.
Child m/1: Sammalee Frances DAILEY b. 29 Aug 1942 Bremerton, WA; m. _____ KNOX
Child m/2: Stanley Paul DAILEY b. 26 May 1948 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: Margaret Jane FIELDS

Margaret Jane FIELDS b. 4 Jun 1822 Macon Co, IL, d/o William FIELDS & Jane DAVIDSON; d. 4 Dec 1912 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m/1 20 Dec 1842 Macon, Co, IL to Robert HAWKS (b. ca 1820 KY); m/2 B. J. HUNT.
Children m/1:

1. John Thomas HAWKS b. 5 May 1848 Macon Co, IL; m. Martha Ann WALTERS
2. Priscilla J. HAWKS b. ca 1850 Macon Co, IL; m. Nathaniel DENNEY
3. William E. HAWKS +
4. Robert O. HAWKS b. 22 Jul 1855 Story Co, IA; m/1 Mollie WINNETT; m/2 Pearl _____

Children m/2:

5. Nannie HUNT b. 18 Feb 1859 Polk Co, IA; m. Jeremiah HENKLE
6. Sherman HUNT b. IA (twin)
7. Sheridan HUNT b. IA (twin)
8. William S. HUNT b. ca 1867

William E. HAWKS b. 13 Jan 1853 Story Co, IA; m/1 Sarah ABLES; m/2 16 Oct 1878 Columbia Co, WT to Clarissa Minerva CATTRON (b. 11 Jun 1850 IA).
Child m/2: Anna Mae HAWKS b. 10 Aug 1888 Spokane Falls, WT; m. Carl HART
Child: Orville Howard HART b. 14 Mar 1912 Walla Walla, WA; m. Marybelle HARVEY
Child: Harriett Ann HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip F. BEACH

Pioneer: Eugene Harvey FINCH

Eugene Harvey FINCH b. 21 Jan 1860 Aurora, IL; d. 5 May 1932 Port Angeles, WA; m. 2 Nov 1880 Aurora, IL to Nellie BABCOCK (b. 28 Jun 1862 Aurora, IL; d. 23 Apr 1907 Port Angeles, WA).
Children:

1. Ira FINCH b. 1882 IL
2. Leona FINCH +
3. Roy FINCH b. 1886 IL
4. Jenny FINCH b. 1889 IL
5. Alice FINCH b. 1891 Port Angeles, WA
6. Ellen FINCH b. 1898 Port Angeles, WA

Leona FINCH b. 4 Feb 1884 Aurora, IL; m. 12 Apr 1905 Port Angeles, WA to Milford EACRETT (b. 16 Sep 1884 Ontario, CAN).
Child: Marian Berniece EACRETT b. 12 Feb 1907 Port Angeles, WA; m. Donald V. REED

Pioneer: Harrison Allen FINCH

Harrison Allen FINCH b. 16 Dec 1888 Skokomish, WT, s/o John Vincent FINCH & Ida Marie ROBBINS; d. 2 Apr 1937 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 6 Dec 1919 Hoodsport, Mason Co, WA to Mae Violet CARRIER (b. 8 Feb 1902 Carterville, Jasper, MO, d/o John Nathaniel CARRIER & Daisy Frances HULL; d. 9 May 1986 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Children:

1. Jean Laurette FINCH b. 7 Oct 1920 WA; m. Robert BEARDEN
2. Marie Alta FINCH +

Marie Alta FINCH b. 15 Feb 1922 Penticton, BC, CAN; d. 15 May 2010 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1940 Hoodsport, Mason Co, WA to Maurice Christian KAARE (b. 16 Jan 1918 McMillin, Pierce Co, WA; d. 15 Dec 2011 Hoodsport, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Karen Marie KAARE b. 14 Jul 1940 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1961 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Robert Dale PEDERSON (b. 14 May 1939 Beaver, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Deborah Ann PEDERSON b. 10 Apr 1962 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1985 Clallam Co, WA to Scott Brian ANDERSON (b. 20 Dec 1964 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).

Pioneer: John Vincent FINCH

John Vincent FINCH b. Apr 1850 Conklin, NY, s/o Alpheus FINCH & Hannah BUTTS; m. 2 Jul 1880 Seattle, WT to Ida Marie ROBBINS (b. 13 Nov 1864 Farmington, ME, d/o George King ROBBINS & Harriet Augusta GORDON; d. Sep 1950 Tacoma, WA, bur Shelton, WA).
Children:
1. Emery Josiah FINCH b. 1881 Hoodsport, WT; m. Mabel PETERSON
2. Sidney Gordon FINCH +
3. Albion Jerome FINCH b. 1885 Hoodsport, WT; m. Orpha NANCE
4. Harrison Allen FINCH b. 1888 Hoodsport, WT; m. Mae HENDRICKSON
5. Hazel May FINCH b. 1890 Seattle, WA; m. Burke BLEECKER
6. Robert Vincent FINCH b. 1898 Hoodsport, WA; m. Mary SUMERLIN

Sidney Gordon FINCH b. 4 Jun 1882 Hoodsport, WT; m. 25 Sep 1919 Penticton, BC, CAN to Mabel O'CALLOGHAN CRAWFORD (b. 31 Jul 1888 Downeyville, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Wenonah Marguerite FINCH b. 22 Jul 1926 Penticton, BC, CAN; m. Grant William SHARPE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Kathryn Marie SHARPE b. 22 Feb 1950; m. Robert Steven WEINSTEIN
   Child: Emily Sharpe WEINSTEIN b. 18 Oct 1985 Seattle, WA
2. Charles Harold SHARPE b. 20 Feb 1952; m. Andora ODYSSEY
   Child: Brendan Patrick SHARPE b. 22 Jun 1983 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Sidney Gordon FINCH

Sidney Gordon FINCH b. 4 Jun 1882 Hoodsport, WT, s/o John Vincent FINCH & Ida Marie ROBBINS; d. 10 Oct 1984 Seattle, WA, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC, CAN; m. 25 Sep 1919 Penticton, BC, CAN to Mabel O'CALLAGHAN CRAWFORD (b. 31 Jul 1888 Downeyville, Ontario, CAN, d/o William John O'CALLAGHAN & Mary Lucas MEEHAN).
Children: (All b. Penticton, BC, CAN)
1. Gordon Sidney FINCH b. 19 Nov 1920; m. Mary ADAMS

2. Charles Lincoln FINCH b. 12 Feb 1924; m. Hildred THOMPSON
3. Wenonah Marguerite FINCH +

Wenonah Marguerite FINCH b. 22 Jul 1926 Penticton, BC, CAN; m. Grant William SHARPE
Children:
1. Loretta Ann SHARPE b. 25 Apr 1953 Seattle, WA
2. Rosemary Finch SHARPE b. 16 May 1962 Washtenaw, MI
3. Eileena Hildred SHARPE b. 25 Dec 1964 Washtenaw, MI

Pioneer: Emsley FINCHER

Emsley FINCHER b. 22 Feb 1831 Uniontown, Belmont Co, OH, s/o William FINCHER & Susannah Katherine SHEETS; d. 12 Oct 1917 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA; m. 9 Jan 1853 Jefferson, Green Co, WI to Mary Ann RAUB (b. 29 Oct 1834 Williams Twp, Northampton Co, PA, d/o Samuel Lewis ROUB & Maria Gwen FEHR; d. 19 Nov 1910 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Emeretta FINCHER b. 17 Dec 1853 Jefferson, Green Co, WI; m/1 Milton Claypool HARPER; m/2 Thomas KNOX
2. Samuel Ira FINCHER b. 2 Aug 1855 Green Co, WI
3. William Henry FINCHER b. 3 May 1857 Monroe, Green Co, WI; m. Kathryn M. DEVLIN
4. Owen Emsley FINCHER b. 6 Dec 1859 Green Co, WI
5. Anna Mahala FINCHER +
6. John Alexander FINCHER b. 14 Nov 1863 Green Co, WI; m. Elizabeth CONLEY
7. Susanna Kathryn FINCHER b. 31 Jan 1866 Monroe, WI; m/1 Grovenor Comstock KING Jr; m/2 James Talbert CAREY; m/3 Oliver C. POWELL
8. Sarah Viola FINCHER b. 4 Dec 1871 Monroe, WI; m. Napoleon Nelson COTA
9. Robert Lewis FINCHER b. 12 Jan 1876 Penawawa, WT; m. Susie Bell REYNOLDS

Anna Mahala FINCHER b. 3 Nov 1861 Jefferson, Green Co, WI; d. 21 Apr 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Samuel TEMPLETON; m/2 21 Nov 1899 Whitman Co, WA To Charles Morton CHAMBERLIN (b. 12 Jun 1864 Mt Vernon, Posey Co, IN; d. 20 Jun 1942 Moscow, Latah Co, ID).
Child m/2: Marjorie Beatrice CHAMBERLAIN b. 6 Sep 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Nov 1980 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m/1 25 Dec 1921 to Milton M. HIBBS; m/2 3 May 1930 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Dwight Lyman MOODY (b. 16 Dec 1908 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1967 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Donald Wayne MOODY b. 1 Jul 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1954 Webster Groves, St Louis, MO to Phyllis Carlota BAKER (b. 22 Nov 1932 Torreon, Torreon, MEX; d. 26 Aug 2016 Gig Harbor, Piece Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elaine Debra MOODY b. 15 Nov 1954 Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC; m. 25 Aug 1979 Kaneohe, Honolulu, HI to Michael Ray ROOT (b. 30 Oct 1953 Middleton, OH).
Children: (b. Edmond, OK)

1. Branden Ryan ROOT b. 11 Apr 1982 (name changed to MAKANA); m. 17 Jun 2010 Honolulu, HI to Jade Nitvana INGMIRE (b. 12 Apr 1982 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
   Child: August Kai Michael MAKANA b. 18 May 2018 Burien, King Co, WA
2. Christina Leialoha ROOT b. 22 Apr 1985; m. 6 Apr 2013 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK to Douglas Paul KASTL(b. 28 May 1978 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK).
   Children: (all b. Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK)
   1. Owen Thomas KASTL b. 5 Mar 2014
   2. Lucille Catherine KASTL b. 9 May 2016

2. Scott Arthur Moody b. 5 Feb 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Margaret FINDLEY

Margaret FINDLEY b. 30 Jan 1817 Clark Co, IN; d. Brownsville, OR; m. 6 Jun 1834 IL to Josiah OSBORNE (b. 1 May 1809 CT, s/o _____ OSBORNE & Annie LYON).
Children:
1. David A. OSBORNE b. 24 Aug 1836 Warren Co, IL
2. Isaac OSBORNE b. 21 Feb 1838 Warren Co, IL
3. Nancy Anna OSBORNE b. 24 May 1840 Warren Co, IL; m. A. Kees JACOBS
4. Sylvia Jane OSBORNE b. 1841 Warren Co, IL
5. John Law OSBORNE b. 1844 Warren Co, IL
6. Alexander Roger OSBORNE b. 5 Aug 1845 Great Divide; m. Satarah McDOWELL
7. James OSBORNE b. 16 Nov 1847 Waiilatpu, WT
8. Narcissa OSBORNE (twin) +
9. Melissa OSBORNE b. 24 May 1848 OR Terr (twin); m. Ruben STINNETT
10. Wilson Blain OSBORNE b. 15 May 1851 OR Terr
11. Malinda OSBORNE b. 19 Sep 1852 OR Terr; m. _____ CRENSHAW
12. Margaret E. OSBORNE b. 1 Aug 1855 OR Terr; m/1 G. IRVINE; m/2 Aurthur MORGAN
13. Lela Miranda OSBORNE b. 13 May 1858 OR Terr; m/1 Nathaniel ROBERTS; m/2 Reginald HASTINGS

Narcissa OSBORNE b. 24 May 1848 OR Terr (twin); m. 22 Jan 1887 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Anderson MESSINGER (b. 26 Mar 1842 Muncie, IN).
Child: Minerva MESSINGER b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, Douglas Co, OR; m. Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN
Child: Lelia M. HOUCHEN b. 8 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, WA; m/1 Hjalmar Levi BRENNA; m/2 _____ GRIMES
Child: Mary Ellen BINSCHUS b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, OR; m. Irwin Campbell McFADDEN

Pioneer: Emelie FINLAY

Emelie FINLAY b. ca 1796 CAN, d/o Francois FINLAY & JOSEPHTE, a Cree; d. ca 1847 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 ca 1817 to Pierre Antoine BERCIER (b. 23 Dec 1780 Montreal, CAN, s/o Jean Baptiste BERCIER & Marie Suzanne

GENDRON); m/2 8 Apr 1839 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT to Simon PLAMONDON.
Children m/1: (All b. CAN or Spokane Co, WT)
1. Margurite BERCIER +
2. Francois BERCIER b. ca 1821; m. Betsy TCHINOUK
3. Pierre BERCIER b. ca 1823
4. Cecile BERCIER b. ca 1825; m. Marcel BERNIER
5. Louison BERCIER b. ca 1826; m. Henriette VIVET
6. Elizabeth BERCIER b. ca 1830
7. Basile BERCIER b. ca 1833

Children of m/2:
8. Elinore PLAMONDON b. ca 1836; m. John ROSS
9. Daniel PLAMONDON b. 16 Sep 1838 Cowlitz Prairie, WT
10. Maxese PLAMONDON b. 12 Feb 1840 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. E. C. HARLAND
11. Jean Baptiste PLAMONDON b. 4 Dec 1840 Cowlitz Prairie, WT
12. Angelique PLAMONDON b. 20 Nov 1841 Cowlitz Prairie, WT

Margurite BERCIER b. ca 1817 CAN or Spokane Co, WT; m. 3 Feb 1840 to Louis PICHET (b. ca 1797 Montreal, CAN).
Child: Louise S. PICHET b. 9 Jul 1848 St. Paul, OR; m. James COUTOIS (b. 20 Apr 1829 Paris, FRN).
Child: Amanda Solange COUTOIS b. 9 Sep 1882 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Thomas William MONTAGUE
Child: Tryna Mary MONTAGUE b. 30 Aug 1917 Toledo, WA; m. Sylvester Anthony REUTHER
Child: Carolyn Joy REUTHER b. 25 Oct 1936 Toledo, WA; m. James Anthony BICKAR

Pioneer: Emily FINLAY

Emily FINLAY b. ca 1796, d/o Francois Benetsee FINLAY & JOSEPHITE of Cree Nation "Giget"; d. ca 1848 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis, WT; m/1 ca 1817 to Pierre Antoine BERCIER (b. 23 Dec 1780 Montreal, CAN, s/o Jean Baptiste BERCIER & Marie Suzanne GENDRON).
Children:
1. Marguerite BERCIER +
2. Francois BERCIER b. ca 1821 OR Terr; m. Betsy CHINOOK/TCHINOOK
3. Peirre BERCIER b. 14 Mar 1823 OR Terr; m. Julia ST. GERMAIN
4. Cecile BERCIER b. ca 1825 OR Terr; m. Marcel Isidore BERNIER
5. Louison BERCIER b. ca 1827 OR Terr; m. Henriette VIVET
6. Elizabeth BERCIER b. ca 1830 OR Terr; m. _____ BUSHARD
7. Basile BERCIER b. ca 1833 OR Terr
8. Marie Anne BERCIER; m. Narcisse CORNOYER
9. Isabel BERCIER bapt 29 Jan 1843 Cowlitz Prairie, WT

Marguerite BERCIER b. ca 1819 OR Terr; m. 3 Feb 1840 Cowlitz, OR Terr to Louis PICHET/PICHETTE (bapt 20 Jan 1800 Richeliue Co, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Louise Solong PICHET/PICHETTE b. Jul 1848 St. Paul, Marion Co, OR

Terr; m. Jacques Eugene CONTOIS
Child: Hester CONTOIS b. 20 Jan 1863 St. Paul, OR Terr; m. Nicholass Francis DECHAUX
Child: Rose May DECHAUX b. 18 May 1888 Toledo, WA; m. Carl Gerhard JOHNSON
Children:
1. Joseph Albert JOHNSON b. 12 Jul 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Betty Joyce STARK
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Richard B. JOHNSON b. 13 Feb 1944 (twin); m. Margaret Louise ANDERSON
Child: Lisa Ann JOHNSON b. 20 Jan 1974 Auburn, WA
2. Roger A. JOHNSON b. 13 Feb 1944 (Twin); m. Mary Bess MANN
2. Robert Emil JOHNSON

Pioneer: Anna Sophie FINLEY

Anna Sophie FINLEY b. 4 Sep 1878 Minneapolis, MN, d/o Ole Johannes FINLEY & Julianna OLSON; m. 4 Sep 1895 Stanwood, Snohomish Co, WA to Olaus ALSETH (b. 16 Oct 1861 Trondheim, NOR, s/o Ole PAULSON & Anna OLSON).
Children:
1. Julie ALSETH b. 1897
2. Olaf ALSETH b. 1899
3. Albert ALSETH b. 1901
4. Albert ALSETH +
5. Olga ALSETH b. 1905
6. Hannah ALSETH b. 1907
7. Walter ALSETH b. 1909
8. Emma ALSETH b. 1911
9. Valborg ALSETH b. 1915

Albert ALSETH b. 26 Jun 1903 Stanwood, WA; m. 26 Nov 1924 Everett, WA to Lillie NELSON (b. 13 Mar 1904 Everett, WA).
Child: Louise ALSETH b. 5 Aug 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Howard T. FRIAR

Pioneer: Ole Johannes FINLEY

Ole Johannes FINLEY b. 23 Jun 1850 NOR, s/o Johannes OLSON & Anne BENTSDATTER; d. 17 Dec 1931 Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1873 Minneapolis, MN to Julianna OLSON (b. 30 Nov 1847 NOR, d/o Ole JACOBSON & Bereth Anna ANDREASADATTER).
Children:
1. Oscar Julius FINLEY b. 20 Oct 1874 Minneapolis, MN
2. Olaf Axel FINLEY b. 11 Mar 1877 Minneapolis, MN
3. Anna Sophie FINLEY +
4. Laura FINLEY b. 1884 Stanwood, WT
5. Martin E. FINLEY b. 18 Dec 1885 Stanwood, WT
6. Phillip Finley FINLEY b. 17 Sep 1887 Stanwood, WT
7. Laura FINLEY b. 11 Mar 1889 Stanwood, WT

Anna Sophie FINLEY b. 4 Sep 1878 Minneapolis, MN; m. 4 Sep 1895 Stanwood, WA to Olaus ALSETH (b. 16 Oct 1861 NOR).
Child: Albert ALSETH b. 26 Jun 1903 Stanwood, WA; m. Lillie NELSON
Child: Frances Louise ALSETH b. 5 Aug 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Howard T. FRIAR

Pioneer: Robert FIRTH

Robert FIRTH b. 5 May 1831 Orkney Island, SCT, s/o Robert FIRTH & Betsey CLEET; d. 1 Jun 1903 San Juan Island, WA; m. 6 Aug 1857 Leith, SCT to Jessie F. GRANT (b. 1830 Kirkwall, Orkney Island, SCT).
Children:
1. Robert FIRTH b. 18 Jul 1858 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. Harriet Delilah HANNAH
2. John FIRTH b. 6 Sep 1859 Victoria, BC, CAN
3. Lexie Leith FIRTH +
4. Jessie Anne FIRTH b. 23 Oct 1862 San Juan Island, WA; m. _____ DOUGLAS
5. John William FIRTH b. 17 May 1864 San Juan Island, WA; m. Ellen Warren SMITH
6. Betsey FIRTH b. 16 Jan 1866 San Juan Island, WA
7. Isabella FIRTH b. 24 May 1867 San Juan Island, WA; m. Andrew J. JOHNSON
8. James FIRTH b. 14 Apr 1869 San Juan Island,WA; m. Kate DOUGHERTY
9. Mary Jane FIRTH b. 17 Dec 1870 San Juan Island, WA; m. Joseph LaCHAPELLE

Lixie Leith FIRTH b. 31 Jan 1861 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 18 Sep 1881 San Juan Island, WT to Isaac Pine CALHOUN (b. 11 Jan 1858 LaGrange, CA).
Child: Inez CALHOUN b. 9 Sep 1882 Newcastle, King Co, WA m. Harvey Mitchell SHAFFER
Child: Beverly Jane SHAFFER b. 22 Dec 1923 Auburn, WA; m. Frederick Willard LAMKA
Children:
1. Frederick Neil LAMKA b. 8 Mar 1951 Tacoma, WA
2. Robert Harvey LAMKA b. 7 May 1953 Tacoma, WA
3. Leith Louise LAMKA b. 26 Jun 1957 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ DAVIS

Pioneer: Robert FIRTH Jr

Robert FIRTH Jr b. 1858 Victoria, BC, CAN, s/o Robert FIRTH Sr & Jessie GRANT; d. 1927 Seattle, WA, bur San Juan Island Cemetery; m. 20 Oct 1882 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT to Harriet Delilah HANNAH (b. 30 Oct 1865 Friday Harbor, WT, d/o James Madison HANNAH & Minerva Elizabeth CAHOON).
Children:
1. Robert E. FIRTH b. 1884 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m/1 Cora BASSETT; m/2 Lenora PETTERSON
2. Melzena Jane FIRTH b. 1886 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m. E. BOKIEN
3. Jessie Elizabeth FIRTH +
4. Lexie Hannah FIRTH b. 1890 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. H. McCLURE

Jessie Elizabeth FIRTH b. 28 Aug 1888 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m. 10 Jun 1910 Seattle, WA to Aubrey Swinburne WILLIAMS (b. 20 Mar 1880 Workington, ENG).
Children:
1. May Elizabeth WILLIAMS; m. _____ DIXON
2. Margaret Firth WILLIAMS b. 25 Jan 1913 Portland, OR; m. Glen G. GRUENIG
3. Beverly Jane WILLIAMS b. 10 Apr 1924 Seattle, WA; m/1 Jack H. NITZ; m/2 _____ SHELTON
   Children m/1:
   1. Theodore A. NITZ
   2. Thomas Ernest NITZ
   3. Robert Henry NITZ

Pioneer: Bennett Liberty FISHER

Bennett Liberty FISHER b. 24 Sep 1853 Belmont Co, OH, s/o Barake FISHER & Elizabeth HESON; d. 23 May 1923 Loomis, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 16 Apr 1891 Carmi, IL to Mima NULL (b. 18 Apr 1870 Carmi, White Co, IL, d/o John NULL & Mary Jane YOUNG).
Children:
1. Oscar Barrack FISHER b. 10 Apr 1892 Mt. Hope, WA; m. Ethel HUSTON
2. Buford Oral FISHER b. 11 Mar 1894 Mt. Hope, WA; m. Edith NUTTER
3. Goldie Elizabeth FISHER +
4. Louisa May FISHER b. 30 Jun 1899 Orondo, WA; m. Manfred EVANS
5. Lola Genieve FISHER b. 7 Jun 1905 Orondo, WA; m. Raymond PROCK
6. Vida Wreatha FISHER b. 1 Mar 1909 Orondo, WA; m. Wayne WATTS

Goldie Elizabeth FISHER b. 15 Feb 1896 Mt. Hope, WA; m. 24 Dec 1913 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Guy Vaughn BURGE (b. 11 Mar 1892 Reardon, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Martha Alice BURGE b. 12 Feb 1917 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Charles H. LOVE; m/4 James Merlin INDERMUELE
Children m/1:
1. Delores Darlene LOVE b. 28 Mar 1934 Okanogan, WA; m. _____ TRACEY
2. Colleen Fay LOVE b. 19 Feb 1936 Los Altos, CA; m. _____ PICARD

Pioneer: Eli C. FISHER

Eli C. FISHER b. 24 Jun 1846 OH; d. 1931 Orondo, WA; m. 1886 to Charlotte MEYER (b. Mar 1862 Bergun, NOR).
Children:
1. Elsie FISHER b. Sep 1887 Orondo, WT
2. Frances FISHER b. Jul 1890 Orondo, WA
3. Eli J. C. FISHER b. Feb 1895 Orondo, WA
4. Susan C. FISHER +

Susan C. FISHER b. Nov 1897 Orondo WA; m. Borgar GRUNG

Child: Grace Charlette GRUNG b. 15 Apr 1918 Orondo, WA; m. Alan Spande HENDERSON
Child: Jan Alan HENDERSON b. 31 Dec 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Bernetta Jean STRAUB
Child: Ian Alan HENDERSON b. 29 Sep 1976 Logan, UT

Pioneer: Elmer Ellsworth FISHER

Elmer Ellsworth FISHER b. 22 Jun 1861 Moravia, Lawrence Co, PA, s/o Herman FISHER & Elizabeth BLAIR; d. 21 Jul 1934 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mary Augusta CORGAN (b. 24 Sep 1860 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN, d/o George Ambrose CORGAN & Catherine MERCER; d. 21 Jan 1936 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Howard Elmer FISHER +
2. Athelene Augusta FISHER b. 2 Apr 1894; m. Paul POULSEN

Howard Elmer FISHER b. 17 Jul 1892 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 5 Oct 1946 San Francisco, CA; m. 13 May 1912 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Maymie A. MATTHEWS (b. 17 Feb 1892 Grant twp, Huron Co, MI; d. 17 Sep 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Kermit Howard FISHER b. 26 May 1913; d. 11 Jul 1965 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
2. Alantha Joan FISHER b. 2 Apr 1918; m. Elmer DAVIS
   Children:
   1. Elmer Harold DAVIS Jr b. 1 Sep 1942 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Rudy Paul DAVIS b. 5 Dec 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Jon Daniel DAVIS b. 27 Oct 1947 Renton, King Co, WA
   4. Jared Lael DAVIS b. 28 Apr 1952 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: George Samuel FISHER

George Samuel FISHER b. 22 May 1851 Shullsburg, WI, s/o Samuel FISHER & Anne Marie WOODWARD; d. 27 Mar 1913 Wilbur, WA; m. 3 Jun 1875 Webster City, IA to Lucinda Jane BROCK (b. 1 Jan 1856 Hamilton Co, IA, d/o Allen BROCK & Polly ADAMS).
Children:
1. Effie FISHER b. Aug 1875 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Frank ALLEN
2. Charles FISHER b. Jan 1877 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Olive COCKLE
3. Mary FISHER b. Jan 1879 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Richard LEE
4. Maudie FISHER b. Nov 1882 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Jesse BILLINGSLEY
5. George FISHER b. Dec 1884 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Dessie FOGLE
6. Albert FISHER b. Dec 1886 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Eva WAREHIME
7. Luella FISHER b. Nov 1888 KS; m. Charles SMART
8. Laura FISHER b. Jun 1894 Wilbur, WA; d. young
9. Robert Lee FISHER +

10. Minnie FISHER b. Mar 1901 Wilbur WA; m. Palmer SWARTS

Robert Lee FISHER b. 2 Jan 1898 Wilbur, WA; m. 8 Mar 1919 to Hazel Beryl WOLFE (b. 30 Jul 1901 Columbus, Bartholemew Co, IN).
Child: Lloyd LeRoy FISHER b. 26 Mar 1921 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Viola May COMBS

Pioneer: George Samuel FISHER

George Samuel FISHER b. 22 May 1851 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co, WI, s/o Samuel FISHER & Anna Marie WOODWARD; d. 27 Mar 1913 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1875 Hamiltron Co, IA to Lucinda Jane BROCK (b. 1 Jan 1856 Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA, d/o Allen BROCK & Mary Ann ADAMS; d. 28 Mar 1919 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:

1. Effie FISHER b. 26 Aug 1875 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Francis Marion ALLEN
2. Charles Henry FISHER b. 4 Jan 1877 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Olive COCKLE
3. Mary Marie FISHER b. 9 Jan 1879 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Joseph Richard LEE
4. Maudie Alice FISHER b. 30 Nov 1882 Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA; m. James Jesse BILLINGSLEY
5. George William FISHER b. 24 Dec 1884 Hamilton Co, IA; m. Odessa Mae FOGLE
6. Albert Allen FISHER b. 21 Dec 1886 Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA; m. Eva Mae WAREHIME
7. Luella Jane FISHER b. 30 Nov 1888 Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA; m. Charles Pinkney SMART
8. Thomas Marion FISHER b. 27 Dec 1890 WA; d. 1 Sep 1891
9. Laura FISHER b. 28 Jun 1894 WA; d. 23 Jun 1904 WA
10. Robert Lee FISHER +
11. Minnie Bell FISHER b. 1 Mar 1901 Wilbur, Lincoln Co WA; m. Palmer Clarence SWARTS

Robert Lee FISHER b. 2 Jan 1898 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; 8 Mar 1919 to Hazel Beryl WOLFE (b. 30 Jul 1901 Columbus, Bartholemew Co, IN).
Child: Verna Neva FISHER b. 4 Jan 1920 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 25 Apr 2003 Seattle, king Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1941 Couer d' Alene, ID to Cecil M BURKE (b. 18 Aug 1901 Mead, Spokane Co, WA; d. 31 May 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Doreen K BURKE b. 31 Oct 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA to Michael William THORN

Pioneer: Herman FISHER

Herman FISHER b. 13 Jan 1836 Baltimore, MD, s/o Georg FISCHER & Elizabeth SCHNEIDER; d. 25 Nov 1913 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 26 May 1860 New Castle, PA to Elizabeth BALES (b. 17 Jun 1941 Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA; d. 7 Aug 1922 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA, d/o Samuel BALES & Sarah ___)

Children: (all b. Morovia, Lawrence Co, PA)
1. Elmer Ellsworth FISHER +
2. Charles Harmony FISHER b. 22 Feb 1863; m. Mary Electa BAYLESS
3. Frank Phillip FISHER b. 24 Dec 1865; m. Grace Ellen DICK
4. Herman Maurice FISHER b. 2 Nov 1868; m. Jessie Brownlee DICK

Elmer Ellsworth FISHER b. 22 Jun 1861 Moravia, Lawrence Co, PA; d. 21 Jul 1934 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 12 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mary Augusta CORGAN (b. 24 Sep 1860 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; d. 21 Jan 1936 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
Child: Athelene Augusta FISHER b. 2 Apr 1904 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1976 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1915 to Paul Thomas POULSEN (b. 28 Nov 1886 Round Hill, Loudoun Co, VA; d. 29 Nov 1971 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
Child: Donald Niels POULSEN b. 20 Oct 1920 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 30 Jul 2009 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 2 Fen 1947 Enumclaw, King Co, WA To June Louise BACKMAN (b. 1 Jun 1925 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d/o Elizabeth PONTINE & Chester L STANLEY d. 19 Mar 2018 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/1 5 Nov 1944 to Everett R. BACKMAN)
Children: (all b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Stephen Robert POULSEN b. 2 Apr 1952
2. Janelle Louise POULSEN b. 18 Mar 1957

Pioneer: Thomas Rutherford FISHER

Thomas Rutherford FISHER b. 22 Nov 1863 Bedford, IN, s/o Thomas Oscar FISHER & Cynthia Ann LACKEY; d. 6 May 1935 Yakima, WA; m. 6 Mar 1889 Ellensburg, WT to Emma SCHUERER (b. 12 Dec 1870 Bloomington, IL, d/o John M. SCHUERER & Sophia _____).
Children: (All b. North Yakima, WA)
1. Edith Hazel FISHER b. 10 Jan 1891; m. Gordon CORWIN
2. Authur Jay FISHER b. 23 Aug 1892
3. Homer Laurence FISHER b. 28 Nov 1895; m. Lena BLESSING
4. Baby FISHER b. 2 Jan 1899; d. young
5. Theodore Funston FISHER b. 7 Jan 1901; m. Irene BOISSELL
6. Helen May FISHER b. 29 May 1903 North Yakima, WA; m. Clarence Henry EAKIN +

Pioneer: James Edwin FITCH

James Edwin FITCH b. 5 Feb 1830 Elba, NY, s/o Henry Clark FITCH & Charlotte Elderkin SAWYER; d. 5 Jul 1926 Prosser, WA; m. 17 Jul 1852 Appleton, WI to Esther Wandel PRIEST (b. 4 Mar 1832 Westport, NY, d/o Henry PRIEST & Hannah COLBURN; d. 18 Oct 1904 Waterville, WA).
Children:
1. Laura Alice FITCH b. 27 Feb 1854 Hickory, WI; m/1 Franklin ALLEN; m/2 Ellison David MOOERS

2. William Wallace FITCH +
3. Minnie Ann FITCH b. 23 Oct 1858 Viroque, WI; m. Richard Knutt JOHNSON
4. George Lincoln FITCH b. 18 Feb 1861 Hickory, WI
5. Ella Gertrude FITCH b. 17 May 1863 McGregor, IA; m. James H. CHRISTIANSON
6. Elbert Warner FITCH b. 20 Sep 1865 Lansing, IA
7. George Luther FITCH b. 30 Oct 1868 Postville, IA; m. Grace Esther HEDGES
8. James Edwin FITCH Jr b. 13 Sep 1870 Postville, IA; m. Maude Elena NESBITT

William Wallace FITCH b. 12 Feb 1856 Hickory Grove, WI; d. 6 Sep 1930 Los Angeles, CA; m. 11 May 1879 Cottonwood, Co. MN to Clara Evelyn GREENFIELD (b. 4 Apr 1859 Money Creek, MN; d. 24 Dec 1948 Pasadena, CA).
Child: Harland Ernest FITCH b. 7 Feb 1880 Windom, MN; d. 7 Sep 1974 Seattle, WA; m. 30 Aug 1904 Glasgow, MT to Agnes Lulu SELLERS (b. 12 Oct 1879 Murray Co, MN; d. 10 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA).
Child; Myrtle Ella FITCH b. 13 Oct 1913 Blythe, CA; d. 10 Aug 2009 Federal Way, WA; m/1. Raul Marcel AINARDI (b. 2 Jun 1904 Marseilles, FRN; d. 11 Jul 1946 Auburn, WA); m/2 23 Feb 1949 to Fred R. LaCHANCE
Child: Virginia Mildred AINARDI b. 31 Oct 1942 Richland, WA; m. 19 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA to John Edward MERILA (b. 15 Oct 1940 Aberdeen, WA).
Child: Elisabeth Marie MERILA b. 28 Feb 1973 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1994 to Ernest Douglas GUISINGER

Pioneer: William Wallace FITCH

William Wallace FITCH b. 12 Feb 1856 Hickory Grove, WI, s/o James Edwin FITCH & Esther Wandel PRIEST; d. 6 Sep 1930 Los Angeles, CA; m. 11 May 1879 Cottonwood, Co. MN to Clara Evelyn GREENFIELD, d/o Simeon GREENFIELD & Lorinda BROOKS (b. 4 Apr 1859 Money Creek, MN; d. 24 Dec 1948 Pasadena, CA).
Children:
1. Harland Ernest FITCH +
2. Ella J. FITCH b. 14 Jul 1882 Windom, MN; m. Fred Clark STEBBINS
3. Alfred Lester FITCH b. 10 Jun 1884 Dale, MN; m. Bessie LYNCH
4. Ruth Evelyn FITCH b. 11 Mar 1896 Waterville, WA; m. David William REYNOLDS
5. Florence Mabel FITCH b. 2 May 1901 Waterville, WA; m. Bernard O'CONNOR
6. Paul Wesley FITCH b. 14 Feb 1903 Waterville, WA

Harland Ernest FITCH b. 7 Feb 1880 Windom, MN; d. 7 Sep 1974 Seattle, WA; m. 30 Aug 1904 Glasgow, MT to Agnes Lulu SELLERS (b. 12 Oct 1879 Murray Co, MN; d. 10 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA).
Child; Myrtle Ella FITCH b. 13 Oct 1913 Blythe, CA; d. 10 Aug 2009 Federal Way, WA; m/1. Raul Marcel AINARDI (b. 2 Jun 1904 Marseilles, FRN; d. 11 Jul 1946 Auburn, WA); m/2 23 Feb 1949 to Fred R. LaCHANCE
Child: Virginia Mildred AINARDI b. 31 Oct 1942 Richland, WA; m. 19 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA to John Edward MERILA (b. 15 Oct 1940 Aberdeen, WA).
Child: Elisabeth Marie MERILA b. 28 Feb 1973 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1994 to Ernest Douglas GUISINGER

Pioneer: Philip George FITTERER

Phillip George FITTERER b. 8 Aug 1867 Mankato, MN, s/o Theodore FITTERER & Marianna Walters McKEE; m. 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Emma DAVERIN (b. 14 Aug 1869 Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Martin DAVERIN & Bridgit DOWNS).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Clarence Joseph FITTERER +
2. Louis George FITTERER b. 6 Nov 1895; m. Mary YOLO
3. Helen FITTERER b. 23 Aug 1899; m. Howard WATCHIE
4. Dorthy FITTERER b. 6 Feb 1905; m. Gordon DODD

Clarence Joseph FITTERER b. 30 Mar 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1917 Ballard, King Co, WA to Violet McMILLAN (b. 24 Jul 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Joseph C. FITTERER b. 23 Aug 1919; m. Elizabeth KLOPFENSTEIN
   Children:
   1. Joseph Duncan FITTERER b. 24 Feb 1944 Victoria, TX
   2. Katherine FITTERER; m. _____ AMBROSE
   3. Geoffry Joseph FITTERER b. 12 Aug 1949 Ellensburg, WA
   4. Jon Frederick FITTERER b. 23 Aug 1954 Ellensburg, WA
   5. Gregory Karl FITTERER b. 31 May 1957 Ellensburg, WA
2. Phyllis FITTERER b. 18 Nov 1928; m. _____ FENNERTY

Pioneer: George Hiram FITZGERALD

George Hiram FITZGERALD b. 1825 IRL; d. 29 Dec 1876 Port Townsend, WT, bur Pioneer Memorial Park, Sequim, WA; m. Dungeness, WT to Sellio CHUBBY (b. Dungeness, WT).
Children: (All b. Sequim, WT)
1. Henery FITZGERALD
2. Charles FITZGERALD +
3. George FITZGERALD

Charles FITZGERALD b. 31 Dec 1871 Sequim, WT; m. 24 Aug 1909 Victoria, BC, CAN to Mary Ellen WOLVERTON (b. Dec, 1873 Beliot, KS).
Child: Charles Hiram FITZGERALD b. 17 Jul 1911 Sequim, WA; m. Mary Ellen BOYD
Children:
1. Charlotte FITZGERALD; m. _____ SNODGRASS
2. Geraldine Elizabeth FITZGERALD b. 13 Apr 1945 Port Angeles, WA; m/1 Maurice FOX; m/2 David L. MUELLER
   Children m/1:
   1. Victoria Kathleen MUELLER b. 1 Aug 1967 Port Angeles, WA
   2. Veronica Lynne MUELLER b. 25 Apr 1970 Port Angeles, WA
3. Kathleen Ellen FITZGERALD b. 10 May 1946 Port Angeles, WA; m. Brian

Wayne DUNCAN
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Teresa Marie DUNCAN b. 30 May 1965; m. Richard David ANDERSON
2. Diane Dee DUNCAN b. 3 Apr 1968; m. James MITCHELL
3. George DUNCAN b. 13 Jan 1970

Pioneer: Howard Ignatius FITZHENRY

Howard Ignatius FITZHENRY "Nace" b. 25 Nov 1877 Seattle, WT, s/o Robert FITZHENRY & Bridget McELROY; m. CA to Otea ASKLUND (b. 1882 SWD).
Children:
1. Otea FITZHENRY b. 29 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Benjamin F. SCHAEFFER
2. Margaret FITZHENRY b. 29 Jun 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Dr. W. M. IRETON

Pioneer: Robert FITZHENRY

Robert FITZHENRY b. 4 Jul 1837 Cutler, ME, s/o Edward FITZHENRY & Susanna McGUIGAN; d. 5 Feb 1911 Seattle, WA; m. 1859 East Machias, ME to Bridget McELROY (b. 7 Feb 1839 Tyrone Co, IRL).
Children:
1. Edw. C. FITZHENRY b. 1860 ME
2. Mary E. FITZHENRY b. 1862 ME
3. Lucy L. FITZHENRY b. 1864 ME
4. Birdetta FITZHENRY b. 1867 ME
5. Lueli FITZHENRY b. 1870 ME
6. James A. FITZHENRY b. 1872 ME
7. George W. FITZHENRY b. 1874 ME
8. Howard Ignatius FITZHENRY +
9. Joseph FITZHENRY b. 1880 Seattle, WT
10. John FITZHENRY b. 1882 Seattle, WT

Howard Ignatius FITZHENRY "Nace" b. 26 Nov 1877 Seattle, WT; m. Otea ASKLUND (b. 1882 SWD).
Child: Otea Kathryn FITZHENRY b. 29 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Benjamin Franklin SCHAEFFER

Pioneer: Samuel Edgar FIX

Samuel Edgar FIX b. 8 Nov 1871 Lydia, Scott, MN, s/o Phillip William FIX & Susan BOWMAN; d. 3 Apr 1951 Puyallup, WA, bur Orting, WA; m. 28 Jan 1903 Auburn, WA to Clara Jane HARRIS (b. 8 Dec 1872 Rockwood, Ontario, CAN, d/o Joseph HARRIS & Mary GAINER).
Children:
1. Pauline Mildred FIX b. 3 Feb 1905 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. Earlman Wakefield FITCH
2. Russell Oro FIX +
3. Ione Edna FIX b. 15 Feb 1909 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. Thomas Emmott

CHASE
4. Zenia Caroline FIX b. 18 Aug 1912 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. William DUBENDORF

Russell Oro FIX b. 3 Oct 1906 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA; m. 24 Jun 1931 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA to Elizabeth WARD (b. 3 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin FLATHERS

Benjamin Franklin FLATHERS b. 20 Aug 1836 Crawfordsville, IN, s/o John Wesley FLATHERS II & Julia Ann D. TAYLOR; d. 11 May 1910 Walla Walla, WA; m. Jan 1869 Walla Walla, WT to Malinda S. McQUOWN HARRIS (b. 3 May 1836 Russell Co, VA, d/o Patrick McQUOWN & Mary M. KNIFONG).
Children: (All b. Prescott, WT)
1. Julia Maude FLATHERS b. 26 Nov 1869
2. John Taylor FLATHERS b. 20 Nov 1870; m. Hattie BROWN
3. Emery Elias FLATHERS +
4. Ivia E. FLATHERS b. 12 Sep 1873; d. ca 1891
5. Baby FLATHERS b. 1 Jan 1875; d. at birth
6. Charles Franklin FLATHERS b. 17 Mar 1876; m/1 Elsie Smith WILSON; m/2 Betsy FOWLER; m/3 Dora KNOT

Emery Elias FLATHERS b. 27 Mar 1872 Prescott, WT; m. 23 Dec 1908 Walla Walla, WA to Rae Elizabeth DUNLAP (b. 7 Feb 1891 Prescott, WA).
Child: Howard Gerald FLATHERS b. 20 Aug 1909 Prescott, WA; m. Ruth Eileen LANGDON
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
1. Linda Eileen FLATHERS b. 20 Jan 1943; m. Brice W. PARSLEY
2. David Howard FLATHERS b. 5 Nov 1944
3. Sherry Marie FLATHERS b. 13 Aug 1949; m. Jack GROOM
   Child: Jack Malcolm GROOM Jr b. 17 Sep 1973 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: David Beckman FLEENER

David Beckman FLEENER b. 8 Jan 1848 MO, s/o Samuel FLEENER & Rachel BARNES; d. 5 Jan 1932 Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Jennie TURNER (b. 20 Dec 1866 Daviess Co, MO, d/o James TURNER & Jennet HENDERSON; d. 15 Jan 1891).
Child: Samuel Ansel FLEENER b. 12 Apr 1888 Whitman Co, WT; m. 30 Nov 1916 Whitman Co, WA to Dora Marian OTTER (b. 16 Aug 1894 Clark, SD).
Children:
1. Myrtle Jeanette FLEENER b. 11 Nov 1917 Moscow, ID; m. John Westall TALBOTT
   Children:
   1. David Ansel TALBOTT b. 30 Mar 1939 Moscow, ID; m/1 Nancy ROSE; m/2

Karen Carlson DAVIS
2. Linda Marie TALBOTT b. 21 Dec 1941 Moscow, ID; m. Kenneth STEIGERS
3. Erin Westall TALBOTT b. 19 Nov 1945 Spokane, WA; m. Margaret Antoinette ELY
4. Steven Dallas TALBOTT b. 31 Aug 1947 Moscow, ID; m. Christine Ellen EBY

2. John David FLEENER b. 23 Aug 1920 Moscow, ID; m. Wesstelle EASLEY
3. Samuel Richard FLEENER b. 3 Jul 1925 Moscow, ID; m. Frances TROCINSKY
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
1. Jan Margaret FLEENER b. 14 Nov 1952; m. Patrick Joseph SCHOLL
2. Mary Clare FLEENER b. 7 Dec 1953; m. Wayne KLUMP
3. Patricia Kay FLEENER b. 16 Dec 1959; m. John A. JIMERSON
4. Barbara June FLEENER b. 1 Jun 1923 Moscow, ID; m. James Benjamin FRENCH
Children: (All b. Moscow, ID)
1. Larry Beckman FRENCH b. 27 Dec 1942; m. Mary Ellen HOWERY
2. Lloyd Douglas FRENCH b. 1 Nov 1945; m. Marjorie SLINKARD
3. Russell Leeland FRENCH b. 11 Mar 1947; m. Linda Hammond STOMPS
5. Glenda Rose FLEENER b. 26 May 1929 Moscow, ID; m. Rolland Eugene HAWLEY
Children: (All b. Moscow, ID)
1. Leland Eugene HAWLEY b. 19 Jan 1949; m. Charlotte PAUL
2. Mark Samuel HAWLEY b. 16 Feb 1951; m. Barbara MILLER
3. Kyle Nolan HAWLEY b. 13 Sep 1953; m. Lisa SANCHEZ
4. Stanley Allen HAWLEY b. 22 Feb 1958; m. Delaine HAMILTON
6. Loyal Ivan FLEENER b. 24 Dec 1932 Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Joyce BRINEY; m/2 Phyllis _____
7. Doris Loree FLEENER b. 29 Sep 1935 Moscow, ID; m. George C. SCOGGIN

Pioneer: Jacob G. FLEENOR

Jacob G. FLEENOR b. Jan 1841 Scott Co, VA, s/o Peter FLEENOR & Catherine KAYLOR; d. 1911 Freeman, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1869 Scott Co, VA to Jeannette WOLFE (b. 9 Apr 1841 Scott Co, VA, d/o George WOLFE & Alvira _____).
Children: (All b. Bluff City, Sullivan Co, TN).
1. John Murphy FLEENOR b. 8 Jun 1870
2. Mary Kathryn FLEENOR b. 13 Sep 1871; m. William Jacob BOY
3. Peter George FLEENOR b. 11 Apr 1873; m/1 Kathryn B. LANGLEY; m/2 Lillian _____
4. Oscar P. FLEENOR b. 1875; m. Cora BROWNING
5. Charles Bascom FLEENOR b. 1 Aug 1877; m/1 Manie NABLE; m/2 Jane IRVING
6. Minnie Lou FLEENOR +
7. Susan FLEENOR b. 17 Sep 1881; m. Frank LANGLEY
8. Bessie FLEENOR b. 1883

Minnie Lou FLEENOR b. 8 Sep 1878 Bluff City, Sullivan Co, TN; m. 9 May 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William Jacob BOY (b. 22 Aug 1864 Bluff City, Sullivan Co, TN).
Children:

1. Eugene Gale BOY b. 1905
2. Kenneth William BOY b. 1910
3. Marjorie Evelyn BOY b. 1 Jan 1921 Spokane, WA; m. Leon PETTIBONE
   Children:
   1. Gary Lee PETTIBONE b. 20 Oct 1951 Seattle, WA
   2. Janet Lou PETTIBONE b. 20 Oct 1953 Seattle, WA
   3. Gregory Lynn PETTIBONE b. 1 Apr 1959 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Nanna FLEMING

Nanna FLEMING b. 29 Nov 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Robert FLEMING & Lizzie Amanda GILKEY; d. Oct 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1919 Twin Falls Co, ID to David Gilbert GLASS (b. Sep 1883 Rosemont, KS, s/o George Allen GLASS & _____ STOOLFIRE).
Children:
1. George Allin GLASS b. 8 May 1920 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Joyce HAZEN
2. Robert Gilbert GLASS +
3. Neet Warren GLASS +
4. Flora May GLASS +

Robert Gilbert GLASS b. 30 Jul 1922 Castleford, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. 12 Aug 1945 Portland, Multnomah, OR to Helen Eileen STARKEY (b. Portland, Multnomah, OR).
Children:
1. William David GLASS b. 20 Dec 1946 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR
2. Robert Alan GLASS b. 12 Oct 1948 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR
3. Bonnie Kay GLASS b. 16 Feb 1957 St. Louis, MO

Neet Warren GLASS b. 24 May 1924 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. to Lucille Martha HEPFELD (b. 21 Feb 1922 Dysart, IA).
Children:
1. Leslie Ann GLASS b. 12 Jul 1952 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA
2. Kary Lou GLASS b. 27 Sep 1954 Los Alamos, NM

Flora May GLASS b. 19 Apr 1927 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 24 Aug 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert J. BRADLEY (b. 12 Aug 1922 Chicago, IL).
Children:
1. David Bort BRADLEY b. 9 May 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lynne Marie ROCHESTER
   Children:
   1. David James BRADLEY b. 8 Sep 1969 Oceanside, San Diego Co, CA
   2. Douglas Steven BRADLEY b. 11 Apr 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. James Gilbert BRADLEY b. 12 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Margaret _____
3. Robin Lee BRADLEY b. 3 May 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Scott Clinton BALLENTYNE

Children:
1. Sean Richard BALLENTYNE b. 13 Aug 1980 Wahiawa, Honolulu, HI
2. Ian Robert BALLENTYNE b. 5 Dec 1983 Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA

Pioneer: Nicholas FLERCHINGER

Nicholas FLERCHINGER b. 27 Oct 1846 GER, s/o Michael FLERCHINGER & Mary KOCH; d. 1 Jan 1927 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 1881 WI to Mary LANCER (b. 26 Sep 1849 WI, d/o Jacob LANCER & Helen LUNSDORF).
Children:
1. Ottillia FLERCHINGER b. 9 Apr 1884 Asotin Co, WT; m. Joseph YOCUM
2. Edward FLERCHINGER +
3. Mary A. FLERCHINGER b. 19 Feb 1888 Asotin Co, WT; m. Frank MEAD

Edward FLERCHINGER b. 20 Nov 1885 Peola, Garfield Co, WT; m. 15 Feb 1912 Peola, Garfield Co, WA to Emma Josephine WOLF (b. 19 Sep 1894 Pleasant District, Asotin Co, WA).
Child: Emmett X. FLERCHINGER b. 9 Jan 1925 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Margaret J. POLUMSKY

Pioneer: Alfred Moore FLETCHER

Alfred Moore FLETCHER b. Jan 1840 Stephenson Co, IL, s/o Worden Pope FLETCHER & Narcissa Conn SWANSON; d. 1 Aug 1910 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m/1 ca 1863 Nancy Jane DAY (b. 19 Mar 1846 KY); m/2 Dellah _____).
Children m/1:
1. Lee Worden FLETCHER b. 19 Feb 1865 CA; m/1 Mary BRIDGEFARMER
2. Cora Narcissa FLETCHER +
3. Alfred Lee FLETCHER b. 6 Jan 1874 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. young

Child m/2: Della FLETCHER b. 1879 CA

Cora Narcissa FLETCHER b. 19 Aug 1869 Tulare, CA; m. 20 Jan 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Henry Rosecrans MORRIS (b. 2 Mar 1863 Scio, Linn Co, OR).
Children:
1. Henry Lee MORRIS b. 7 Feb 1890 Oakesdale/Farmington, WA; m. Lillian Myrtle SIBLEY (b. 4 Feb 1893).
   Child: Cora Rosetta MORRIS b. 20 Sep 1918 OR; m. Clarence Francis GIBSON
   Child: Frances Marie GIBSON b. 7 Nov 1936 Modesto, CA; m. Paul William PAULOS Jr
   Children:
   1. Paige Marie PAULOS b. 26 Apr 1958 Woodland, CA
   2. Geoffrey Paul PAULOS b. 25 Aug 1959 Woodland, CA
   3. Gregory William PAULOS b. 8 Dec 1960 Porterville, CA
2. Sylvester Osmer MORRIS b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, Idaho Co, ID; m. Jessie Leona MICKEY (b. 26 Jul 1901 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Carol Leona MORRIS b. 1 Jun 1926 Portland, OR

2. Hazel Jean MORRIS b. 3 Oct 1930 Portland, OR; m. Keith Raymond LAWS

First Citizen: Alfred Wallace FLETCHER

Alfred Wallace FLETCHER b. 19 Aug 1850 IN, s/o Alexander FLETCHER & Barshaba WALLACE; d. 15 Sep 1928 Downs, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Hillcrest Cemetery, Harrington, WA; m. 1877 to Mildred J. BOYD (b. 2 Jun 1862 Knoxville, TN, d/o James BOYD & Mary O'GORMAN; d. 1 May 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Dewey FLETCHER +
2. Della FLETCHER b. MO; m. Angus EHLER
3. Ora FLETCHER b. WA; m/1 Emil TOBLER; m/2 John THORNBRUE
4. Rose FLETCHER b. WA; m/1 Charles EATON; m/2 Charles BARRETT
5. Estelle FLETCHER b. WA; m/1 Otto KRAMER; m/2 Carl CUFF
6. Harrison Blaine FLETCHER b. WA
7. John Lewis FLETCHER b. MO

George Dewey FLETCHER b. 24 Dec 1898 Snohomish, WA; d. 16 May 1951 Watertown, NY; m. 9 Dec 1920 Glendale, Queens Co, NY to Lucy WOLF (b. 13 Apr 1897 Brooklyn, NY; d. 5 Oct 1963 Queens, NY).
Children:
1. George Henry FLETCHER b. 11 Feb 1922 NY
2. John B. FLETCHER b. 12 Mar 1926 NY
3. Mildred Marie FLETCHER b. 4 Apr 1928 Queens, NY
4. Marion Lucy FLETCHER b. 3 May 1932 Alderwood Manor, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Joseph MITOLA

Pioneer: Frank FLETCHER

Frank FLETCHER b. 13 Apr 1863 Blue Earth Co, MN; s/o Charles FLETCHER & Mary Jane RUSSELL; d. 14 Dec 1927 Dayton, WA; m. 12 Jan 1886 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Laura Anna MANNING (b. 27 Aug 1866 Edgar Co, IL, d/o Wesley MANNING & Sarah Ellen PETTIJOHN; d. 11 Dec 1955 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Wesley FLETCHER b. 18 Nov 1886 Dayton, WT; m. Sadie SANDERS
2. Harvey Arthur FLETCHER b. 24 Dec 1888 Dayton, WT; m. Kate HATFIELD
3. Mary Ellen FLETCHER b. 25 Feb 1891 Dayton, WA
4. Alonzo Robin FLETCHER b. 11 Feb 1892 Dayton, WA
5. Elmer Eugene FLETCHER b. 26 Mar 1894 Dayton, WA; m. Lucy RUSSELL
6. Frank Victor FLETCHER b. 13 Apr 1896 Dayton, WA; m/1 Margaret DAGGETT; m/2 Lelah SWANSON
7. Dewey Fred FLETCHER +
8. Orie Claude FLETCHER +
9. Bessie Maude FLETCHER b. 12 Jul 1902 Dayton, WA; m. Otto WINNETT
10. Viola May FLETCHER b. 8 Oct 1904 Dayton, WA
11. Glenwood FLETCHER b. 2 Mar 1912 Dayton, WA; m. Vernice CRITCHFIELD

Orie Claude FLETCHER b. 21 Apr 1900 Dayton, WA; m. 22 Aug 1918 Dayton, WA to Lela Zenora WINNETT (b. 29 Sep 1899 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Eugene Ray FLETCHER b. 21 Oct 1921 Dayton, WA; m. Evelyn F. SHERROD
   Children:
   1. David Eugene FLETCHER b. 2 Aug 1944 Tekoa, WA; m. Dorothy I. THOMPSON
      Children:
      1. Jonathan David FLETCHER b. 22 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Jason Caleb FLETCHER b. 16 Apr 1976 Colfax, WA
   2. Gary Duane FLETCHER b. 18 Dec 1945 Walla Walla, WA; m. Isabelle JOSEPH
      Children:
      1. James Donald FLETCHER b. 27 Jun 1974 Yap, Trust Terr Of Pacific Islands
      2. Melissa Ann FLETCHER b. 12 Oct 1976 Koror, Trust Terr Of Pacific Islands
      3. Stephanie Kay FLETCHER b. 11 Sep 1986 Howard Co, MD
   3. James Sherrod FLETCHER b. 31 Dec 1948 Pasco, WA; m. Linda L. BENNISON
   4. Sherry Lee FLETCHER b. 11 Sep 1952 Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA; m. Terry Allen McCONN
      Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
      1. Patrick Fletcher McCONN b. 2 Mar 1982
      2. Christopher Glenn McCONN b. 12 Jan 1985
2. Cecil Dean FLETCHER b. 1 Mar 1930 Dayton, WA; m. Betty Ann ROGERS
   Children:
   1. Kathleen Ann FLETCHER b. 31 May 1954 Dayton, WA
   2. Richard Dean FLETCHER b. 10 Jul 1956 Dayton, WA

Dewey Fred FLETCHER b. 21 Jun 1898 Dayton, WA; m. 23 Jun 1918 Dayton, WA to Blanche E. MARTIN.
Child: Delbert Dewey FLETCHER b. 14 Apr 1919 Dayton, WA; m. Ruby Alene RAINWATER
Children:
1. Delbert Dewey FLETCHER Jr b. 12 Oct 1943 Dayton, WA; m. Carolyn STILLENS
2. Christine Kae FLETCHER b. 25 Sep 1955 Dayton, WA; m. _____ ANDERSON

Pioneer: John Matthew FLETCHER

John Matthew FLETCHER b. 17 Sep 1840 OH, s/o Thomas Joel FLETCHER & Susannah LESLIE; d. 11 Jan 1917 Waterville, WA; m. 25 Jul 1867 to Nancy McALLISTER (b. 1852 Wayne Co, IN, d/o James McALLISTER & Delila THOMPSON).
Children:
1. Esther Ellen FLETCHER; m. David L. GILLESPIE
2. William Henry FLETCHER; m. Ada DENNY

3. Charles Edward FLETCHER; m. Alfreda H. KUMMER
4. Albert Franklin FLETCHER +
5. Ralph Austin FLETCHER; m. Wilma LYMAN
6. Olive Irene FLETCHER; m. Charles BELL
7. Carrie Edith FLETCHER; m. William PEACH
8. Fred Thomas FLETCHER; m. Susie THAW
9. Ruby FLETCHER; m. George KINZEBACH
10. Crystal Maude FLETCHER; m. Albert McKAY
11. Royal Pearl FLETCHER; m. Zula THAW

Albert Franklin FLETCHER b. 26 Jun 1877 Weston, OR; m. 14 Jun 1905 Waterville, WA to Hattie SCHAEFFER (b. 26 Aug 1881 Sedalia, MO).
Child: Elton Walter FLETCHER b. 17 Apr 1906 Waterville, WA; m. Lois CARPENTER
Children:
1. Donald Eugene FLETCHER b. 4 Apr 1932 Wenatchee, WA
2. James Elton FLETCHER b. 4 Jul 1940 Wenatchee, WA
3. Marcia Ann FLETCHER b. 8 May 1945 Wenatchee, WA; m. Robert Guy WILSON
   Children:
   1. Brian Patrick WILSON
   2. Craig Douglas WILSON

Pioneer: Maud Carrie FLETCHER

Maud Carrie FLETCHER b. 15 Sep 1879 Conway Co, AR, d/o Almon Henry FLETCHER & Mary Matilda ROCKWELL; d. 24 Jan 1950 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA, bur Hoh, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1896 Hoh, Jefferson Co, WA to Isaac Olaus ANDERSON (b. 15 Mar 1870 Mosjoen, Nyland, NOR, s/o Anders ANDERSON/ISAACSEN & Anna OLSEN).
Children: (All b. Hoh, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Lulu Estelle ANDERSON b. 13 Nov 1897; m. Walter A. FUHRMAN
2. Myrtle May ANDERSON +
3. Nansen Peary ANDERSON b. 3 Jan 1901; m. Grace A. BUHTZ
4. Ruby Evelyn ANDERSON b. 14 Sep 1902; m/1 Lyman STOCKAND; m/2 John Lester NORTHUP
5. Nellie Hazel ANDERSON "Helen" b. 10 Jul 1905; m/1 Rueben LaFORGE; m/2 Lysle FILION
6. Charles Azel ANDERSON b. 12 Aug 1909; m. E. Marjorie CAMPBELL
7. Rolf Fletcher ANDERSON b. 6 Nov 1911; m/1 M. A. PETROSINA; m/2 Evelyn GILMORE
8. Roland Lee ANDERSON b. 15 Dec 1915; m. Alma WILES
9. Robert Henry ANDERSON b. 15 Mar 1921

Myrtle May ANDERSON b. 9 May 1899 Hoh, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1918 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Benson Leonidas NORTHUP Jr (b. 22 May 1894 Houghton, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Florence Lucile NORTHUP b. 19 Jun 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Gerald E. MILES
   Children:
   1. Gary Edwin MILES b. 24 Aug 1942 Aberdeen, WA
   2. Duane Ellis MILES b. 10 Jul 1943 Forks, WA
   3. Ellery Forrest MILES b. 8 Aug 1944 Forks, WA
2. Chester Isaac NORTHUP b. 19 Mar 1922 Hoquiam, WA
3. Noreen Bernita NORTHUP b. 12 Feb 1925 Hoquiam, WA; m. Bruce Daniel KEANE
   Children:
   1. Daniel Benson KEANE b. 12 Sep 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Pamela Rae WEIR
      Children:
      1. Andrew Daniel KEANE b. 22 Oct 1977 Oregon City, OR
      2. Timothy Matthew KEANE b. 29 Apr 1983 Tacoma, WA
   2. Barbara Elaine KEANE b. 1 Dec 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Phillip Lehmann JENNY
      Child: Kristin Bernita KEANE b. 15 Sep 1981 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Worden Pope FLETCHER

Worden Pope FLETCHER b. 1810 Lee Co, VA, s/o James FLETCHER & Rebeca _____; d. 14 Dec 1890 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 14 Mar 1839 Rock Run, Stephenson Co, IL to Narcissa Conn SWANSON (b. 1811 OH, d/o _____ CONN & Mary MYERS).
Children:
1. Alfred Moore FLETCHER +
2. Mary Eunis FLETCHER b. 25 Apr 1842 Stephenson Co, IL; m. Aaron SWANSON
3. Levi Myers FLETCHER b. 1844 Stephenson Co, IL; m. Louise M. INGRAM
4. James Worden FLETCHER b. Apr 1849 Stephenson Co, IL; m. Emma J. BROUGHTON
5. Stearns J. FLETCHER b. 3 Jul 1852 IL

Alfred Moore FLETCHER b. Jan 1840 Stephenson Co, IL; m/1 ca 1863 to Nancy Jane DAY (b. 19 Mar 1846 KY).
Child: Cora Narcissa FLETCHER b. 19 Aug 1869 CA; m. Henry Rosecrans MORRIS
Children:
1. Henry Lee MORRIS b. 7 Feb 1890 Oaksdale, WA; m. Lillian Myrtle SIBLEY
   Child: Cora Rosetta MORRIS b. 20 Sep 1918 Battle Ground, WA; m. Clarence Francis GIBSON
   Child: Frances Marie GIBSON b. 7 Nov 1936 Modesto, CA; m. Paul William PAULOS Jr
   Children:
   1. Paige Marie PAULOS b. 26 Apr 1958 Woodland, CA
   2. Geoffrey Paul POULOS b. 25 Aug 1959 Woodland, CA
   3. Gregory William POULOS b. 8 Dec 1960 Porterville, CA
2. Sylvester Osmer MORRIS b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, ID; m. Jessie Leona MICKEY
   Children:
   1. Carol Leona MORRIS b. 1 Jun 1926 Portland, OR

2. Hazel Jean MORRIS b. 3 Oct 1930 Portland, OR; m. Keith Raymond LAWS

Pioneer: Thomas FLETT

Thomas FLETT b. 22 Apr 1815 Harry, Orkney, SCT; m/1 Nancy of the Contennays; m/2 22 Jun 1851 St Louis, French Prairie, OR Terr to Lisette Groslouis HUBERT (b. 1826, d/o Charles GROSLOUIS & Josephte KANHOPITSA (d. 1848 OR Terr, Burial name Adelaide HUBERT; m/2 ____ HUBERT); d. 1896 WA).
Child m/1: Jane Clementia FLETT b. ca 1837
Children m/2:
2. Marguerite Adele Marie FLETT +
3. James FLETT b. 1844 OR Terr; m. Harriet SIN-NIT-U
4. John Louis FLETT b. 17 Dec 1846 OR Terr
5. William FLETT b. 11 Sep 1848 OR Terr
6. Joseph FLETT b. 14 Oct 1850 OR Terr
7. George FLETT b. 12 Nov 1852 12 Nov 1852 OR Terr; m. Anoelie JANNETT
8. Elizabeth FLETT b. 24 Feb 1856 OR Terr
9. Annie FLETT b. 17 Nov 1857 OR Terr
10. Ellen FLETT b. 1858 OR Terr; m. Jean HILL

Marguerite Adele Marie FLETT b. 14 Jun 1842 OR Terr; d. 17 Jun 1898 Garden Valley, Boise Co, ID; m. 8 Jul 1856 French Prairie, Marion Co, OR Terr to Auguste DOUILLOT (b. 1818 Paris, FRN; d. 5 May 1863 St Louis, Marion Co, OR Terr)
Child: Marie Pauline DOUILLOT b. 9 May 1855 St Louis, Marion Co, OR Terr; d. 11 Feb 1893 Pioneerville, Boise Co, ID; m. 4 Nov 1876 Pioneerville, Marion Co, OR Terr to George Washington ANDERSON (b. 22 Mar 1830 Louisville, KY; d. 29 Sep 1886 Pioneerville, Boise Co, ID).
Child: Emma Wallace ANDERSON b. 17 Oct 1885 Pioneerville, Boise Co, ID; d. Jan 1981 Santa Cruz, CA; m. 6 Oct 1902 Caldwell, Canyon Co, ID to John Andrew NEAL (b. Sep 1879 Falks Store, ID; d. Sep 1944 New Plymouth, ID).
Child: William Andrew NEAL b. 8 Aug 1908 New Plymouth, ID; d. 5 Jan 1984 Campello, Alicante, SPN; m. 26 May 1936 Santa Rosa, California to Dorothy Helen LAFRANCHI (b. 17 Jul 1914 Santa Rosa, CA).
Child: Diana Lynn NEAL b. 4 Nov 1946 Sacramento, CA

Pioneer: Chester John FLINT

Chester John FLINT b. 17 Nov 1885 Port Townsend, WT, s/o Christian Waldemar FLINT & Grace Harriet ADAMS; d. 23 Aug 1977 Port Townsend, WA; m. 19 Jun 1915 Port Townsend, WA to Lydia Marion WATSON (b. 8 Jan 1883, d/o Robert WATSON & Jessie MITCHELL).
Child: Janet Marion FLINT b. 28 Sep 1922 Seattle, WA; m. to William L. SIMPSON Jr
Children:
1. Carol Elaine SIMPSON b. 12 Dec 1944 Loma Linda, CA; m. John H. LAKE
Children:

1. Heather JoAnne LAKE b. 16 Jun 1971 Bellevue, WA
2. David William John LAKE b. 16 Aug 1978 Kirkland, WA

2. Catherine Lorraine SIMPSON b. 4 Feb 1948 Lona Linda, CA
3. William Leroy SIMPSON III b. 19 May 1953 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Christian Waldemar FLINT

Christian Waldemar FLINT b. 17 Mar 1837 Copenhage, DEN, s/o Andreas Frederik FLINDT & Ane Kirstinne JOHANSEN; d. 14 Sep 1923 Port Townsend, WA; m. 19 Aug 1876 Port Townsend, WT to Grace Harriet ADAMS (b. 18 Oct 1842 Fareham, Hampshire, ENG; d. 19 Apr 1921 Port Townsend, WA).
Children:
1. Anne Olga FLINT b. 27 Dec 1877 Port Discovery, WT; m. Reuben H. STRIPE
2. Frederik Waldemar FLINT b. 25 Mar 1879 Port Discovery, WT (Twin)
3. Harold Gustavus FLINT b. 25 Mar 1879 Port Discovery, WT (Twin)
4. Mary Grace FLINT b. 10 Sep 1880 Port Discovery, WT; m/1 L.W. LALONE; m/2 John HAHN
5. Sadie Faith FLINT b. 13 Jul 1884 Port Townsend, WT
6. Chester John FLINT +

Chester John FLINT b. 17 Nov 1885 Port Townsend, WT; m. 19 Jun 1915 Port Townsend, WA to Lydia Marion WATSON (b. 8 Jan 1883 Weathersfield Twsp, OH).
Child: Janet Marion FLINT b. 28 Sep 1922 Seattle, WA; m. William SIMPSON Jr
Children:
1. Carol Elaine SIMPSON b. 12 Dec 1944 Loma Linda, CA; m. John Herbert LAKE
   Children:
   1. Heather JoAnne LAKE b. 16 Jun 1971 Bellevue, WA
   2. David William John LAKE b. 16 Aug 1978 Kirkland, WA
2. Catherine Lorraine SIMPSON b. 4 Feb 1948 Loma Linda, CA
3. William Leroy SIMPSON b. 19 May 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Christine Louise FERRIS

Pioneer: Isaac Alvinza FLINT

Isaac Alvinza FLINT b. 29 May 1816 Sherburne, NY, s/o John FLINT & Rachel PURDY; d. 28 May 1893 Union Gap, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 10 Feb 1853 Milwaukee, WI to Emeline Louisa PHINNEY (b. 13 May 1829 Yorkshire, NY, d/o Jireh PHINNEY Jr & Mary Marilla HOLLISTER).
Children:
1. Purdy J. FLINT b. 26 Aug 1842 WI; m. Lucy _____
2. Eugene V. FLINT b. 11 Oct 1840 WI
3. Serala A. FLINT b. 11 Sep 1854 OR; d. 7 Oct 1855
4. Archie L. FLINT b. 14 Aug 1856 OR; m. Clara WRIGHT
5. Minoya M. FLINT b. 10 Feb 1860 OR; m. Thomas Henry LOOK
6. Helen Mehettable FLINT +
7. Asa Bertrand FLINT +

Helen Mahettable FLINT b. 30 Jun 1864 OR; m. 1 Oct 1883 Yakima, WT to Joseph Henry FEUERBACH/FAIRBROOK (b. 26 Feb 1859 St. Louis, MO).
Children:

1. Lloyd F. FAIRBROOK b. 3 Sep 1885 Yakima, WT; m. Ruth GRAY
   Children:
   1. Jame Purdy FAIRBROOK b. 16 Feb 1917 Everett, WA; m. Celma Doris HALL
   2. Helen Sylvia FAIRBROOK b. 14 Feb 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Alan H. JONES
   3. Dorothy FAIRBROOK b. 25 Jan 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Arthur H. AUSINK
      Children:
      1. Adele AUSINK b. 19 Apr 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Mark Patrick DOLAN
      2. John Arthur AUSINK b. 15 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
   4. John Gray FAIRBROOK b. 4 Jan 1924 Yakima, WA; m. Marjean ANDREWS
      Children:
      1. Richard John FAIRBROOK b. 17 Apr 1949 Yakima, WA; m. Sandi BARLA
      2. Robert Burton FAIRBROOK b. 25 May 1954 Yakima, WA; m. Darlene WHIPPLE
      3. Susan Gray FAIRBROOK b. 24 Apr 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Ray PAOLELLA
2. Glenn Joseph FAIRBROOK b. 28 Jul 1887 Yakima, WA; m. Bertie Bernice MANNING
   Children:
   1. Ardene FAIRBROOK b. 18 May 1918 Olympia, WA; m. James Scott LONGMUIR
   2. Jeanne FAIRBROOK b. 25 Oct 1919 Olympia, WA; m. Robert O. EDWARDS
   3. Glenn Hollister FAIRBROOK b. 9 Oct 1922 Seattle, WA

Asa Bertrand FLINT b. 11 Feb 1869 Douglas Co, OR; m. 14 Nov 1893 Victoria, BC, CAN to Rose EGLIN (b. 6 Apr 1875 OR).
Child: Gwen Monroe FLINT b. 19 Jan 1895 Outlook, WA; m. 27 Oct 1917 Tacoma, WA to Zetta GAGE
Child: Roberta FLINT b. 28 May 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Richard Otis KINBERG
Children:

1. Annette KINBERG b. 5 Oct 1948 Longview, WA; m. _____ WYATT
2. Wayne Richard KINBERG b. 29 Feb 1952 Longview, WA; m. Margaret V. IRWIN
   Child: Richard Otis KINBERG b. 16 May 1984 Seattle, WA
3. Nancy KINBERG b. 5 Apr 1955 Longview, WA; m. _____ CHRISTENSEN

Pioneer: Julius FLINT

Capt. Julius FLINT b. 7 Sep 1832 Holbeck, DEN, s/o Andrea Frederik FLINDT & Ane Kirstinne JOHANSEN; d. 2 Mar 1902 Port Townsend, WA; m. 7 Dec 1865 NY to Margaret MORRIS (b. 5 Jan 1846 NY, d/o William MORRIS & Clara STUART).
Children:

1. Henry Frederick FLINT b. 3 Dec 1867 New York, Kings, NY; m. Nellie BROWN
2. Julius Alfred FLINT b. 23 Sep 1869 New York, Kings, NY
3. Clara Christina FLINT b. 7 Apr 1873 Lopez Island, WT; m. Frank MANN
4. William Plympton FLINT +

5. Benjamin M. Morris FLINT b. 21 Jul 1877 Port Townsend, WT

William Plympton FLINT b. 28 Mar 1875 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; m. 10 Oct 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Anna Louise JOHNSON (b. 9 Oct 1880 Gloucester, Essex Co, MA).
Child: Dorothy June FLINT b. 29 Jun 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Herbert Oliver LANDON
Child: Carol Elizabeth LANDON b. 9 Apr 1937 Seattle, WA; m. Hugh Graham GAISER

Pioneer: Christian FLOCH

Christian FLOCH b. 31 Jan 1811 Butler Co, OH; d. 23 Jan 1897 Anatone, WA; m. 8 Aug 1833 Harrison Co, IN to Rhoda THOMAS (b. 20 May 1817 NC).
Children: (All b. Harrison Co, IN)
1. John FLOCH +
2. Elizabeth FLOCH b. 13 Sep 1835; m. Silas MALCUM
3. Abraham FLOCH b. 19 Oct 1837; m. Mary WINDELL
4. Sarah FLOCH b. 26 Oct 1839; m. William L. BRINGLE
5. Margaret FLOCH b. Jul 1841; d. 21 Aug 1845
6. Rebecca FLOCH b. 28 Jul 1843; m. John M. RILEY
7. William FLOCH b. 23 Mar 1846; m. Mary J. CROYDEN
8. Jacob FLOCH b. 10 Feb 1848; m/1 Hattie WILLS; m/2 Ella HARBIN
9. Christian FLOCH Jr b. 24 Dec 1849
10. Samuel FLOCH b. 14 Nov 1851; m. Fannie HARROLL
11. Rhoda FLOCH b. 21 Nov 1853; m. Alexander MARTIN
12. Benjamin FLOCH b. 6 Sep 1855; m/1 Mary HARBIN; m/2 Nellie RUSK
13. George FLOCH b. 5 Jul 1858; m. Mary Catherine HUBER

John FLOCH b. 15 Jun 1834 Harrison Co, IN; m. 16 Apr 1855 Harrison Co, IN to Margaret GROUSGRILL.
Child: Rhoda Isabell FLOCH b. 14 Oct 1861 Harrison Co, IN; m. George SAUER
Child: Daisy Delia SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT; m. George A. TUTTLE
Child: Ilene Effie TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

Pioneer: John FLOCH

John FLOCH b. 15 Jun 1834 Harrison Co, IN, s/o Christian FLOCH & Rhoda THOMAS; d. Sep 1917 Asotin, WA; m/1 2 Dec 1858 IN to Margaret GROUSGRILL; m/2 Ruth _____ .
Children m/1:
1. Rhoda Isabel FLOCH +
2. Abraham FLOCH b. Harrison Co, IN; m. Florence _____
3. Charlie FLOCH b. Harrison Co, IN; m. Sally _____
4. Martha FLOCH b. 1869 Harrison Co, IN; m. George LINCOLN
Children m/2:
5. Sarah FLOCH b. 1875 IN; m. Ike CHRISMAN

6. Ed FLOCH (twin) b. 1882 WT; m. Mamie McMILLAN
7. Della Adelia FLOCH (twin) b. 1882 WT; m. Robert MONTGOMERY
8. Rowena FLOCH b. WT; m. Charles CHASE
9. Theodore FLOCH b. 1877 WT

Rhoda Isabel FLOCH b. 14 Oct 1861 Harrison Co, IN; m. 24 Nov 1881 Lewiston, ID to George SAUER (b. 23 Aug 1845 Wittenberg, GER).
Child: Daisy Delia SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT; m. 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to George A. TUTTLE (b. 2 Oct 1873 Denver, CO).
Child: Ilene TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

Pioneer: Rhoda Isabelle FLOCH

Rhoda Isabelle FLOCH b. 14 Oct 1861 Harrison Co, IN, d/o John FLOCH & Margaret GROUSGRILL; d. Sep 1917 Asotin, WA, bur Anatone, WA; m. 24 Nov 1881 Lewiston, ID to George SAUER (b. 23 Aug 1845 Wittenberg, GER, s/o William SAUER & Anna M. WIERETER).
Children: (All b. Anatone, WT)
1. Ida M. SAUER b. 19 Sep 1882; m. Perry HUTCHINSON
2. Daisy Delia SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 +
3. Leona E. SAUER b. 5 Apr 1886; m. Dick McCREIGHT
4. George W. SAUER b. 10 Jul 1889; d. 5 Mar 1900

Daisy Delia SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT; 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to George A. TUTTLE (b. 2 Oct 1873 Denver, CO).
Child: Ilene TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

Pioneer: Lorenz FLORIN

Lorenz FLORIN b. 25 Oct 1825 SWT; d. 13 Nov 1911 Medical Lake, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Davenport, WA; m. MN to Mary SCHNEIDER (b. 18 Feb 1833 SWT, d/o Joseph SCHNEIDER & Magdalene _____).
Children:
1. George FLORIN b. Oct 1883 SWT
2. David FLORIN b. 12 Oct 1862 Wabasha, MN
3. Mary Louisa FLORIN b. 1863 MN; m. _____ KINTSCHI
4. John Lorenz FLORIN +
5. Jacob FLORIN b. Feb 1868 Wabasha, MN; m. Margaret _____
6. Mary FLORIN b. 27 Jul 1872 MN; m. Casper HELDSTAB

John Lorenz FLORIN b. 28 Oct 1866 Wabasha, MN; m. 16 Jul 1901 Post Falls, ID to Ursula MEULI (b. 6 Jan 1871 Alma, WI).
Child: David Michael FLORIN b. 17 Oct 1911 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Rosemarie OSWALD
Children:
1. Gary Robert FLORIN b. 20 Dec 1946 Spokane, WA
2. Daniel Michael FLORIN b. 28 Sep 1948 Spokane, WA

3. Timothy Wayne FLORIN b. 6 Sep 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Julie KNUTSON

Pioneer: Samuel Prichard FLOWER

Samuel Prichard FLOWER b. Albion, IL, s/o Camillus FLOWER & Edith PRICHARD; d. Mabton, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. ca 1894 Mabton, WA to Amy M. Lee BECKETT (b. ENG).
Children: (All b. Mabton, WA)
1. Camillus Frederick FLOWER +
2. Herman K. FLOWER
3. Julian FLOWER
4. Alfred Rowlands FLOWER +
5. Joseph Alan FLOWER +

Camillus Frederick FLOWER b. 10 Dec 1897 Mabton, WA; m. 25 Aug 1932 Seattle, WA to Sarah Margaret FRANKS (b. 30 Aug 1909 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, WA)
1. Mary Lee FLOWER b. 19 Oct 1933; m. Weston Carl BORRESON
   Children:
   1. Mark Weston BORRESON b. 25 Jul 1960 Enumclaw, WA
   2. Michael Erick BORRESON b. 16 Mar 1962 Enumclaw, WA
2. Charles Camillus FLOWER b. 31 Oct 1935
3. William Herman FLOWER b. 26 Sep 1936; m. Anne Carol SLIPPER

Alfred Rowlands FLOWER b. 14 May 1901 Mabton, WA; m. to Helen M. STACKHOUSE (b. 1901 Sunnyside, WA).
Children:
1. Patricia Marie FLOWER b. 9 Dec 1935 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ MARTIN
2. Phillip Moble FLOWER b. 19 Apr 1943 Prosser, WA

Joseph A. FLOWER b. 11 Apr 1903 Mabton, WA; m. Sarah Katheryn HARRINGTON (b. 1910 Sunnyside, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Anne FLOWER b. 25 Aug 1934 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ ANDERSON
2. Joseph Daniel FLOWER b. 9 Feb 1936 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: John Lester FLOWERS

John Lester FLOWERS b. 8 Oct 1841 Woodstock, Ontario, CAN, s/o Charles W.C. FLOWERS & Jane Mary RYAN; d. 9 Jan 1910 Colton, WA; m. 10 May 1874 Walla Walla, WT to Valora Irene BURGE (b. 12 Sep 1853 Linn Co, OR, d/o John M. BURGE & Julie Ann WOODWARD).
Children:
1. Amy Belle FLOWERS +
2. Crumpton FLOWERS b. Jun 1879 Dayton, WT; m. Helen BELLOWS
3. Ernest FLOWERS b. May 1881 Colton, WT
4. Elizabeth FLOWERS b. Aug 1882 Dayton, WT; m. Hiram BRINK

5. Ira FLOWERS b. Sep 1885 Colton, WT; m. Ireinje FRIED
6. Grace FLOWERS b. Nov 1887 Colton, WT; m. Claburn PERRY
7. Lillie FLOWERS b. Feb 1889 Colton, WT; m. James COX
8. Hiebert FLOWERS b. Aug 1892 Colton, WA; m. Eula PARRIEN
9. John Harvey FLOWERS b. Aug 1899 Colton, WA; m. Ann _____

Amy Belle FLOWERS b. 8 Apr 1876 Dayton, WT; m. 16 Jul 1902 Colton, WA to John Thomas ALLEN (b. 17 Oct 1873 Chase Co, KS).
Child: Vera Irene ALLEN b. 27 Apr 1912 Moscow, ID; m. Chester E. ROJAN
Children:
1. Michael Roy ROJAN b. 22 May 1943 Sandpoint, ID
2. Jack Erwin ROJAN b. 8 Jan 1944 Sandpoint, ID

Pioneer: Alice FOLGER

Alice FOLGER b. Jul 1866 Yamhill Co, OR, d/o John S. FOLGER & Louisa T. McDONALD; d. Jun 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1888 to Wilber P. DUNCAN (b. Jun 1857 IA; d. 24 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. WA)
1. Freda DUNCAN b. Feb 1889
2. Lena DUNCAN b. Jan 1890
3. Bertram DUNCAN b. Feb 1891
4. Bessie DUNCAN +
5. Ray DUNCAN b. Jun 1895
6. Elmer DUNCAN b. Nov 1896
7. Margaret DUNCAN b. Sep 1898

Bessie DUNCAN b. Jul 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 12 Jun 1966 Comox, BC, CAN; m. 21 Dec 1912 Vancouver, BC, CAN to William SURGENOR (b. 11 Jun 1879 Portglenone, County Antrim, IRL; d. 4 Feb 1965 Comox, BC, CAN)
Child: Earl Elmer SURGENOR b. 28 Apr 1915 Rock Bay, BC, CAN; d. 4 Aug 2006 Castlegar, BC, CAN; m. 15 Jul 1939 Union Bay, BC, CAN to Georgina Phyllis CURRAN (b. 29 Dec 1919 Mud Bay, BC, CAN, d/o Frederick Johnstone CURRAN & Mary Stalker CONN; d. 1 Jul 2011 Castlegar, BC, CAN)
Child: Everett William Fredrick SURGENOR b. 16 Dec 1946 Comox, BC, CAN

Pioneer: David Crighton FORBES

David Crighton FORBES b. 12 Jul 1831 Dundee, SCT, s/o John FORBES & Elizabeth COCHRANE; d. 23 Jun 1880 Olympia, WT; m. 17 Sep 1857 Sammamish Co, WT to Almira Elizabeth KENNEDY (b. 9 Nov 1842 IL, d/o Franklin KENNEDY).
Children:
1. Nancy Elizabeth FORBES b. 29 Sep 1859 Mason Co, WT; m/1 George SWAN; m/2 William W. VINCENT
2. John Franklin FORBES b. 27 Jun 1860 Mason Co, WT; m. Addie YOUNG
3. Margaret Ann FORBES b. 27 Oct 1862 Mason Co, WT; m. Thomas SWAN
4. William Duncan FORBES b. 30 Apr 1865 Mason Co, WT; m. Joan STAPLETON

5. Eliza Jane FORBES b. 19 Nov 1868 Mason Co, WT; m/1 David LYTLE; m/2 James CASEY
6. David Henry FORBES b. 8 Nov 1870 Olympia, WT
7. Caroline Grace FORBES b. 26 Oct 1873 Olympia, WT
8. Samuel Roger FORBES b. 21 Dec 1876 Olympia, WT; m. Lillith _____
9. Mary Ivy Vance FORBES +

Mary Ivy Vance FORBES b. 19 Sep 1879 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 8 Oct 1896 Victoria, BC, CAN to Daniel HURLEY (b. 13 Jul 1875 Beaman, IA).
Child: Catharine HURLEY b. 2 Sep 1903 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. Lucian Alexander BRACY

Pioneer: Dorr FORBES

Dorr FORBES b. 30 Oct 1840 Amity, Allegany Co, NY, s/o Moses D. FORBES & Abigail M. REDFIELD; d. 28 Mar 1919 King Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1874 Greenfield, IA to Eliza Ann WAGGENER (b. 11 Apr 1849 Knoxville, IA, d/o James S. WAGGENER & Matilda ALLEN).
Children:
1. Ray Redfield FORBES b. Feb 1875 IA; m. Alta LANGDON
2. Leon Dorr FORBES +
3. Alan Waggener FORBES b. 15 Feb 1878 Juanita, WT; m. Muriel LEWIS
4. Lloyd Leslie FORBES +

Leon Dorr FORBES b. 24 Apr 1876 Forest Grove, OR; m. 21 Sep 1905 Kirkland, WA to Mona WHITTEMORE (b. 18 Jun 1884 Newcastle, WT).
Child: Lauren Dorr FORBES b. 3 Apr 1918 Juanita, WA; m. D. Delores SPRINKEL
Children:
1. Leon Dorr FORBES b. 1 Nov 1942 Medford, OR; m. Margaret Arlene JUOLA
2. Elizabeth Dianne FORBES b. 9 Mar 1945 Ft. Lewis, WA; m. Blaine Randol HAMMOND
3. Lonnie Daniel FORBES b. 27 Aug 1956 Pullman, WA; m. Alexia Nannette SKIPPER

Lloyd Leslie FORBES b. 24 Oct 1886 Juanita, WT; m. 10 Nov 1910 Seattle, WA to Alicia Mary HANRATTY (b. 7 May 1891 San Francisco, CA).
Children:
1. Dorris Alicia FORBES b. 18 Feb 1913 Juanita, King Co, WA; m. Joseph McElhone BEECHER
2. Elizabeth FORBES b. 29 Dec 1917 Juanita, King Co, WA; m. Frank E. WEBSTER
3. James Dorr FORBES b. 22 Mar 1933 Kirkland, WA
4. Joanne FORBES b. 10 Mar 1935 Kirkland, WA; m. Edward William DELIGAN
   Children:
   1. Stephen Edward DELIGAN b. 23 Jul 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Todd Daniel DELIGAN b. 22 Feb 1967 Seattle, WA
   3. Sara Leslie DELIGAN b. 9 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Dorr FORBES

Dorr FORBES b. 30 Oct 1840 NY, s/o Moses FORBES & Abigail Mehetable REDFIELD; d. 28 Mar 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1874 IA to Eliza Ann WAGGONER (b. 30 Oct 1840 KY, d/o James WAGGONER & Matilda ALLEN).
Children:
1. Ray B. FORBES b. IA
2. Leon D. FORBES b. OR
3. Allen W. FORBES +
4. Lloyd L. FORBES b. Juanita, WT; m. Alicia _____

Allen W. FORBES b. 15 Feb 1879 Juanita, WT; m. 15 May 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Muriel LEWIS (b. 25 Jun 1873 Santa Cruz, CA).
Child: Vera Viola FORBES b. 23 Apr 1911 Juanita, WA; m. 1944 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Harold M. DOLSON (b. 10 Feb 1903 WI).
Child: Linda Carol DOLSON b. 9 Dec 1945 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. _____ ROTHROCK

Pioneer: Mary Ivy Vance FORBES

Mary Ivy Vance FORBES b. 19 Sep 1879 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o David Crighton FORBES & Almira Elizabeth KENNEDY; d. 1 Feb 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1896 Victoria, BC, CAN to Daniel HURLEY (b. 13 Jul 1875 Beaman, IA, s/o Dennis HURLEY & Mary HIGGENS).
Children:
1. Mary Almira HURLEY b. 10 Apr 1899 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. John B. CORMIER
2. Dennis Crighton HURLEY b. 25 Jun 1901 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. Agnes BECK
3. Catharine Agnes HURLEY b. 2 Sep 1903 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. Lucian Alexander BRACY +
4. Margaret Josephine HURLEY b. 13 Oct 1905 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m/1 Leo STOUT; m/2 W. G. PEIRCE
5. Nora Elizabeth HURLEY b. 10 Jan 1908 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. John Harold FRY
6. Ellen Gertrude HURLEY b. 2 Feb 1910 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m/1 Edwin E. O'SULLIVAN; m/2 Harvey GREENWOOD
7. Delia Euthalia HURLEY b. 8 Mar 1912 Olympia, WA; m/1 Alfred B. CARLSON; m/2 Ivan GRANT
8. Inez Cecelia HURLEY b. 24 Feb 1916 Olympia, WA; m. Harold Thomas O'BRIEN
9. Ann Isabell HURLEY b. 13 Dec 1918 Olympia, WA; m/1 Floyd C. COLE; m/2 David PALUMBO

Pioneer: Thomas H. FORBES

Thomas H. FORBES b. Irlor, ENG; d. 21 Nov 1875 King Co, WT, bur Lake View

Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 20 Oct 1842 to Annie L. HILL (b. Irlor, ENG).
Children:
1. Jane FORBES b. 21 Jul 1843
2. David FORBES b. 16 Jul 1844
3. Mary FORBES b. 11 May 1846
4. Elizabeth Z. FORBES b. 5 Mar 1848
5. Richard Wolf FORBES b. 11 Aug 1850
6. Thomas Henry FORBES b. 24 Dec 1852 New Brunswick, CAN
7. Anne FORBES b. 29 Jan 1855 New Brunswick, CAN
8. Abel Wolf FORBES +
9. William John FORBES b. 8 Mar 1859

Abel Wolf FORBES b. 13 Sep 1856 New Brunswick, CAN; m. 25 Dec 1886 Salem, OR to Margaret M. WATSON (b. 8 Oct 1864 Oregon City, OR).
CHild: Florence A. FORBES b. 14 Apr 1890 LaConner, WA; m. Charles Henry PAYLOR
Children:
1. Winiver Margret PAYLOR b. 26 Feb 1917 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Eugene THOMPSON
   Children:
   1. Jayma Gene THOMPSON b. 6 Sep 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Benny Harland LEWIS
      Children:
      1. Ladine Deborah LEWIS b. 21 Mar 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Brian Harland LEWIS b. 7 Aug 1969 Seattle, WA
   2. Earl Raymond THOMPSON b. 29 Nov 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Perla Payoyo AMON
      Children:
      1. Edward Robert THOMPSON b. 2 Apr 1971 Honolulu, HI
      2. Christopher Marlowe THOMPSON b. 28 May 1974 Seattle, WA
   3. Dale Evan THOMPSON b. 9 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Doris Marie PAYLOR b. 19 Nov 1922 Burlington, WA; m. Elton Lewis CONAWAY
   Child: Lawrence Lewis CONAWAY b. 19 Apr 1946 Seattle, WA
3. June Elizabeth PAYLOR b. 30 Jun 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Ray Harry GERRING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Lynne Katherine GERRING b. 11 Oct 1949
   2. Dale Stanley GERRING b. 20 Jun 1951; m. Susan Marie ROWE
      Children:
      1. Laurie Anne GERRING b. 2 Jun 1984 Seattle, WA
      2. Steven Ray GERRING b. 13 Sep 1985 Seattle, WA
   3. Richard Curtis GERRING b. 3 May 1955; m. Elizabeth S. LIGHTNER
      Children:
      1. Anna Elizabeth GERRING b. 13 Dec 1980 Mt. Vernon, WA
      2. Rosa Lee GERRING b. 13 Jun 1983 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: William Gardner FORBES

William Gardner FORBES b. 20 May 1880 La Center, Clark Co, WT, s/o Charles L. FORBES & Kathryn A. WEIR; d. 4 Sep 1942 Vancouver, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, La Center, WA; m. 24 Oct 1903 La Center, WA to Anna Caroline ANDERSON (b. 16 Jun 1879 Oslo, NOR, d/o Nils ANDERSON & Thea MOE).
Child: Gerald Harlow FORBES b. 21 Aug 1904 La Center, Clark Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1934 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Jessie Louise MANN (b. 5 Sep 1907 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: William Mann FORBES b. 14 Aug 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: David A. FORD

David A. FORD b. 27 Jul 1837 Randolph Co, IN, s/o George W. FORD & Ruth JONES; d. 30 Mar 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. 11 Oct 1857 Mary A. MEDLAR (b. 16 Nov 1837 Montgomery Co, OH, d/o Reuben MEDLAR & Elizabeth MOYER).
Children: (All b. Farmland, IN)
1. Ruth Ann FORD b. 29 Feb 1860
2. Almira FORD +
3. Rachel J. FORD +
4. Minnie FORD b. 1871

Almira FORD b. 1866 Farmland, IN; m. 5 Feb 1901 Ellensburg, WA to John P. CLYMER (b. 1868 Salion, OH).
Child: John F. CLYMER b. 20 Jan 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m. Doris SCHENBLY

Rachel J. FORD b. 14 Nov 1870 Farmland, IN; m. 28 Jun 1899 Ellensburg, WA to Arthur J. DAMMAN (b. 10 May 1870 Algona, IA).
Child: Ruth DAMMAN b. 15 Nov 1905 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Elizabeth Ann FORD

Elizabeth Ann FORD b. 16 Oct 1840 MI, d/o Sidney S. FORD Sr & Nancy SHAW; d. 6 Mar 1916 Ticknor Prairie, WA, bur Forest Grove Cemetery; m. 1854 Fords Prairie, WT to Joel Theodore TICKNOR (b. 1825 MA, s/o Seth TICKNOR).
Children: (All b. Ticknor Prairie, WT)
1. Benjamin Riley TICKNOR b. 5 Nov 1855
2. William Henry TICKNOR b. 24 Oct 1859
3. Nancy Sadie TICKNOR b. 22 Jun 1863
4. Sidney Sherman TICKNOR b. 1865
5. Emma Annette TICKNOR +
6. Joel Theodore TICKNOR Jr b. 1870
7. Clare E. TICKNOR b. 1872
8. Hester Angeline TICKNOR b. 5 Jun 1874
9. Lily Edith TICKNOR b. 4 Aug 1876
10. Blanche Marie TICKNOR b. 18 May 1879

Emma Annette TICKNOR b. 18 Sep 1867 Skookumchuck Valley, Ticknor Prairie,

WT; m. James Wesley DAVIS (b. 1860 TN).
Children:
1. Clara Lenora DAVIS b. 27 Jun 1888 Skookumchuck Valley, WT; m. Lester RITTER
   Child: Lola Orris Dolly RITTER b. 31 Jan 1915 Bucoda, WA; m. Reece Rephel BOWEN
   Children:
   1. Reola Lee BOWEN b. 17 Jan 1937 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jack Bruce ROBINSON
      Children:
      1. Kim Bruce ROBINSON b. 31 Oct 1955 Scotia, CA; m. Rebecca Rae TEMPLE
         Children: (All b. Centralia, WA)
         1. Lisa Marie ROBINSON b. 15 Dec 1975
         2. Tyler Bruce ROBINSON b. 8 Sep 1978
      2. Dain Rephel ROBINSON b. 24 Jun 1959 Fortuna, CA; m/1 Theresa M. BARDSLEY; m/2 Vanessa Marylynne VERDUZCO
         Child m/1: Seaa Lee BURRIS ROBINSON b. 6 Apr 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
         Child m/2: Chase Rephel ROBINSON b. 2 Dec 1988 Walnut Creek, CA
      3. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON b. 1 Jan 1962 Fortuna, CA
         Children:
         1. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON II b. 16 Jan 1981 Centralia, WA
         2. Randen Shawn ROBINSON b. 8 Mar 1985 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Connie Orris BOWEN b. 25 Mar 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. John Robert BARLOW
      Children:
      1. M'Lee Orris BARLOW b. 27 Mar 1962 Fortuna, CA
      2. Reola Celeste BARLOW b. 18 Dec 1966 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Estella Erma DAVIS b. 16 Sep 1895 Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Marion Lucy FORD

Marion Lucy FORD b. 21 Sep 1884 Cheney, WT, d/o Oel S. FORD & Josephine A. BOWEN; d. 11 Mar 1985 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1905 Lewiston, ID to Joseph N. BYRAM (b. 23 Dec 1880 Washington, KS, s/o Joseph N. BYRAM & Martha B. ARBUTHOT).
Child: Orville Dunreath BYRAM b. 16 Sep 1906 Westlake, ID; m. 9 Mar 1934 Mondovi, WA to Virginia Frances LITTELL (b. 5 Nov 1912 Reardan, WA).
Child: Dennie Langford BYRAM b. 12 May 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Eileen J. FINKBEINER
Children:
1. Idonna Gayle BYRAM b. 16 Apr 1961 Butte, MT; m. Frank F. GULLETT
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Forrest Franklin GULLETT b. 29 Jan 1987
   2. Talitha Gayle GULLETT b. 9 May 1989

2. Laree Jan BYRAM b. 8 Aug 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Xandra Lou BYRAM b. 5 Aug 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Daryl E. CASE; m/2 David Ray BROOKER
   Child m/1: Amber Joyce CASE b. 1 Aug 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   Child m/2: Autumn Marie BROOKER b. 9 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Minnie M. FORD

Minnie M. FORD b. 24 Aug 1865 Fords Prairie, WT, d/o Fernando Claude FORD & Mary Elizabeth MARTIN; d. 18 Nov 1930 Yakima, WA; m. 21 Dec 1879 Chehalis, WT to Donald James CALKINS (b. 16 May 1855 Sullivan Co, NY, s/o James CALKINS & Jane _____).
Children:
1. Donald James F. CALKINS +
2. Maud M. CALKINS b. 4 Oct 1883 Bucoda, WT; m/1 J. TICKNOR; m/2 P. BESSESEN

Donald James F. CALKINS b. 16 May 1882 Centralia, WT; m. 6 Sep 1910 Seattle, WA to Mabel Bryant ADAMS (b. 18 Oct 1886 Fond du Lac, WI).
Children:
1. Amy E. CALKINS b. 15 Feb 1918 Everett, WA; m/1 Bernard G. RICKETTS; m/2 Rennie BRANDON
   Children m/1:
   1. Stephen Raymond RICKETTS b. 4 May 1944 Champaign, IL
   2. Melvin James RICKETTS b. 27 May 1947 Champaign, IL
2. Myron Donald CALKINS b. 1 Oct 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Nettie Alice OVERMAN
3. Jeanellen CALKINS b. 27 Nov 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert Henry HENDRICKSON

Pioneer: Sidney S. FORD Sr

Sidney S. FORD Sr b. 10 May 1801 Renssalaer Co, NY, s/o Thomas FORD & Addie ALLEN; d. 22 Oct 1866 Fords Prairie, WT, bur Centralia, WA; m. 30 Dec 1823 Cambridge, Washington Co, NY to Nancy T. SHAW (b. 23 Apr 1806 Cambridge, NY; d. 8 Apr 1898 Centralia, WA).
Children:
1. Harriet Jane FORD +
2. Sidney S. FORD Jr b. 16 Jun 1829 NY; m. Mary Elizabeth MOORE
3. Thomas Jefferson FORD +
4. Ambrose FORD b. 7 Aug 1837; d. Young
5. Elizabeth Ann FORD +
6. Nancy Missouri FORD b. 26 Oct 1842 MO; d. Young
7. Fernando Claude FORD b. 18 Nov 1844 St. Joseph, MO; m. Mary Elizabeth MARTIN
8. Mary Angeline FORD b. 8 Jun 1847 Fords Prairie, WT; m. John Theodore SHELTON

Elizabeth Ann FORD b. 16 Oct 1840 MI; m. ca 1854 Fords Prairie, WT to Joel Theodore TICKNOR (b. 1825 Egremont, MA).
Children:

1. Emma Annette TICKNOR b. 18 Sep 1867 Skookumchuck Valley, WT; m. James Wesley DAVIS (b. 23 Feb 1860 WT).
   Children:
   1. Clara Lenora DAVIS b. 27 Jun 1888 Skookumchuck Valley, WT; m. Lester RITTER
      Child: Lola Orris Dolly RITTER b. 31 Jan 1915 Bucoda, WA; m. Reece Rephel BOWEN (b. 21 Jan 1908 Bucoda, WA)
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
      1. Reola Lee BOWEN b. 17 Jan 1937; m. Jack Bruce ROBINSON (b. 13 Jul 1933 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
         Children:
         1. Kim Bruce ROBINSON b. 31 Oct 1955 Scotia, Humboldt Co, CA
            Children:
            1. Lisa Marie ROBINSON b. 15 Dec 1975 Centralia, WA
            2. Tyler Bruce ROBINSON b. 8 Sep 1978 Centralia, WA
         2. Dain Rephel ROBINSON b. 24 Jun 1959 Fortuna, CA; m/1 Theresa M. BARDSLEY BURRIS; m/2 Vanessa Marylynne VERDUZCO
            Child m/1: Seaa Lee BURRIS b. 6 Apr 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
            Child m/2: Chase Rephel ROBINSON b. 2 Dec 1988 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA
         3. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON b. 1 Jan 1962 Fortuna, Humboldt Co, CA
            Children:
            1. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON II b. 16 Jan 1981
            2. Randen Shawn ROBINSON b. 8 Mar 1985
      2. Connie Orris BOWEN b. 25 Mar 1940; m. John Robert BARLOW
         Children:
         1. M'Lee Orris BARLOW b. 27 Mar 1962 Fortuna, Humboldt Co, CA
         2. Reola Celeste BARLOW b. 18 Dec 1966 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Estella Erma DAVIS b. 16 Sep 1895 Thurston Co, WA
2. Lilly Edith TICKNOR b. 4 Aug 1876 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WT; m. 23 Oct 1898 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Michael Wilbert PINGER (b. 21 Apr 1865 NY).
   Child: Nellie May PINGER b. 24 Aug 1920 Little Rock, WA; m. Howard Raymond REYNOLDSON
   Children: (All b. Tenino, WA)
   1. Leslie Howard REYNOLDSON b. 25 Jan 1938
   2. David Allen REYNOLDSON b. 25 May 1939
   3. Raymond Samuel REYNOLDSON b. 5 May 1941
   4. Linda Carol REYNOLDSON b. 21 Feb 1942; m. DeRoyce D. LUSHER

Harriet Jane FORD b. 15 May 1826 NY; m. 27 May 1852 Lewis Co, WT to Samuel

Henry WILLIAMS (b. ca 1826 MA).
Child: Harriet Jane WILLIAMS b. 18 Apr 1853 Cedarville, WT; m. ca 1872 Satsop, WT to Robert SMITH (b. 1850 WI).
Child: Christine SMITH b. 15 Dec 1873/74 Satsop, WT; m. 14 Apr 1892 Satsop, WA to Martin HOLMAN (b. NOR).
Child: Ovie Nelson HOLMAN b. 5 Mar 1895 Elma, WA; m. 19 Nov 1920 Elma, WA to Betty FLEENOR (b. 10 Mar 1901 IN).
Child: Ovie Robert HOLMAN b. 11 May 1923 Elma, WA; m. 20 Jul 1946 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Marjorie Ann WIDMER (b. 7 Apr 1928 Tillamok, OR).
Child: Judith Christine HOLMAN b. 13 Jul 1947 Elma, WA; m. Paul Matthew HETTICK
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Kristina Marie HETTICK b. 21 Feb 1975
2. Marissa Katharine HETTICK b. 7 Feb 1977
3. Warner Martin HETTICK b. 15 Apr 1980

Thomas Jefferson FORD b. 1 Jan 1832 Chautauqua Co, NY; d. 5 Mar 1908 Tenino, WA; m. 1 Jun 1864 Lewis Co, WT to Agatha KIRTLEY (b. 22 Oct 1848 IA; d. 26 Oct 1911 Tenino, WA).
Children:
1. Ulysses Grant FORD b. 26 May 1865 Humptulips, WT; d. 22 Feb 1905 Centralia, WA; m. 10 Jun 1900 Centralia, WA to Mary Delma PAYETTE (b. 29 Mar 1878 Cadillac, MI; d. 6 Sep 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Grace Sarah FORD b. 13 Jan 1901 Ford's Prairie, Tenino, WA; d. 16 Sep 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Fenwick Alexander GRAHAM (b. 11 Apr 1885 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 10 May 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Jack Ford GRAHAM b. 23 Apr 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Dorothy Margaret COSTELLO
Children:
1. Diane Joan GRAHAM b. 3 Feb 1953 Pullman, WA
2. Mary Ellen GRAHAM b. 24 May 1955 Pryor, OK
3. John Scott GRAHAM b. 17 Aug 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Douglas Alexander GRAHAM b. 17 Oct 1957 Missoula, MT
5. Laura Ann GRAHAM b. 19 Mar 1959 Missoula, MT
6. Margaret Jean GRAHAM b. 12 Oct 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
7. Patricia Carol GRAHAM b. 4 Feb 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
8. Barbara Louise GRAHAM b. 19 Jan 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
9. Robert Bruce GRAHAM b. 15 Jul 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
10. Heather Christine GRAHAM b. 10 Jun 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

2. Clara Eva FORD b. 12 Jun 1875 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Jan 1934 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to George Lyman DRAKE (b. 12 Oct 1870 Fort Scott, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 31 Oct 1951 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
Child: Allen DRAKE b. 7 Aug 1898 South Union, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1977 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1920 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA to Goldie

Vivian LANPHEAR (b. 2 Jul 1901 Fidalgo Island, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 1990 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Child:

1. Grace Ilene DRAKE
2. Phyllis Louise DRAKE b. 25 Jan 1932 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Walter Chris WILLOWS (b. 3 Jul 1931 Jamestown, Stutzman Co, ND; d. 27 Jul 1998 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   Child: Dean Chris WILLOWS b. 9 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: Minnie Elizabeth FORNER

Minnie Elizabeth FORNER b. 8 Jul 1884 Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, CAN; d. 8 Dec 1966 McMinnville, Yamhill Co, OR; m. 25 Dec 1901 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Lewis Alton ROGERS (b. 5 Sep 1881 Coleman, Midland Co, MI; d. 10 Jun 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Alton Hartley ROGERS b. 25 Oct 1902 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 5 Dec 1936 North Bend, Coos Co, OR; m. 1 Jun 1935 Marshfield, Coos Co, OR to Ruby Jennie GRAY (b. 30 Jan 1916 Warrick Co, IN; d. 8 Nov 2005 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ).
Child: Alton Ellsworth ROGERS b. 21 Apr 1937 North Bend, Coos Co, OR
Child: Victoria Caroline ROGERS b. 19 Jul 1959 Sasebo, Nagaski, JAP

Pioneer: John Charles FORNEY

John Charles FORNEY b. 24 Sep 1844 Waltz, Wabash Co, IN, s/o Christian H. FORNEY & Rebecca PRINCE; d. 1 Feb 1925 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1878 Napa, Napa Co, CA to Kate Hutton EBERSOLD (b. 27 Apr 1849 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI, d/o Philip J. EBERSOLD & Mary GIHON; d. 18 Feb 1832 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Laura Inez FORNEY b. 1 Aug 1879 Fremont, Butler Co, IA; m. _____ WHITE
2. John Winfred FORNEY b. 8 Dec 1881 Fremont, Butler Co, IA; m/1 Grace ____; m/2 Ione M. MAUTZ
3. Roy Christian FORNEY +

Roy Christian FORNEY b. 28 Jan 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1909 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Morea Jeanette BALLINGER (b. 5 Jul 1887 Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS; d. 1 Feb 1955 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Royal Wesley FORNEY b. 16 Jun 1910 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 Jul 1987 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1930 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Ella Violet FERGUSON (b. 13 Jul 1913 Creston, BC, CAN; d. 21 Jul 2003 Selah, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Wesley Roy FORNEY b. 16 Oct 1931 Tieton, Yakima Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1996 Benton City, Benton Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1950 Couer d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Nancy Jane GRABILL (b. 25 Oct 1932 Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO).
Child: Virginia Ann FORNEY b. 24 Jun 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. ____ MAJEWSKI

Pioneer: Cordelia Mary FORON

Cordelia Mary FORON b. 16 Aug 1868 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT, d/o John FORON/FARRAN & Mary O. LANCEAUX; d. 7 May 1925 Elk, WA; m. 23 Dec 1890 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA to James Henry FANN (b. 8 Jan 1856 Green Co, TN, s/o Phillip D. FANN & Elizabeth HICE/HISE).
Children:
1. John William FANN b. 23 Apr 1892 Centralia, WA; m. Cora Viola HILL
2. Lester FANN b. 8 Aug 1893 Centralia, WA; d. 25 Dec 1910
3. Della FANN b. 20 Jan 1895 Nampa, ID; m. Frank Partee LAWS
4. Emma Beatrice FANN +
5. Wanda Twilla FANN b. 2 Sep 1897 Nampa, ID; m. Virl Millard KAYS
6. Roy Carroll FANN b. 2 Aug 1899 Nampa, ID; m. Florence DALLMAN
7. Violet FANN b. 25 Jul 1901 Nampa, ID; d. 31 Jul 1901
8. Phillip Paul FANN b. 2 Apr 1903 Glenwood, ID; m. Eloise Josephine STEWART
9. Frank FANN b. 3 Nov 1904 Glenwood, ID; d. 18 Feb 1906
10. Iona Hope FANN b. 25 Nov 1907 Glenwood, ID; m. Hjalmer HAGLUND

Emma Beatrice FANN b. 12 Jan 1876 Nampa, ID; m. 22 Jun 1913 Ferdinand, ID to Reuben Harris HILL (b. 26 Sep 1890 Eugene, OR).
Child: Emma Marie HILL b. 19 Nov 1928 Winchester, ID; m. Delmer Ray BAULT

Pioneer: John FORON/FARRAN

John FORON/FARRAN b. 15 Jun 1841 Ontario, CAN, s/o Charles FORON; d. 25 Aug 1921 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA; m. ca 1865 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Mary O. LANCEAUX (b. 22 Apr 1849 CAN, d/o Joe LANCAUX; d. 21 Jun 1932).
Children:
1. Henry FORON b. 30 Jan 1866 WT
2. Cordelia Mary FORON +
3. Minnie FORON b. 24 Jun 1872 Salkum, WT; m. Robert Charles LANGE
4. Daniel FORON b. 24 Dec 1875 WT; m. Anna Mary NETTLER
5. Louisa FORON b. 28 Apr 1877 Toledo, WT; m. Walter Eugene SHORTLIDGE
6. Angeline FORON b. 24 May 1879 Toledo, WT; m/1 _____ SHOOK; m/2 _____ DODGE; m/3 Roy NICKOLES
7. Dora FORON b. 10 Mar 1881 Toledo, WT
8. Sammaul FORON b. 20 Dec 1886 Toledo, WT; m. Cassie SIMMONS
9. Charlie FORON b. 25 Aug 1888 Toledo, WT; m. Minnie SCHNURSTEIN
10. Lotta Rosetta FORON b. 12 Jun 1892 Toledo, WA

Cordelia Mary FORON b. 16 Aug 1868 Winlock, WT; m. 23 Dec 1890 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA to James Henry FANN (b. 8 Jan 1856 Green Co, TN).
Children:
1. John William FANN b. 23 Apr 1892 WA; m. Cora Viola HILL
2. Lester FANN b. 8 Aug 1893 WA
3. Della FANN b. 20 Jan 1895 Nampa, ID; m. Frank Partee LAWS
4. Emma Beatrice FANN b. 12 Jan 1896 Nampa, ID; m. Reuben Harris HILL
   Child: Emma Marie HILL; m. Delmer Ray BAULT

5. Wanda FANN b. 2 Sep 1897 Nampa, ID; m. Virl Millard KAYS
6. Roy Carroll FANN b. 2 Aug 1899 Nampa, ID; m. Florence DALLMAN
7. Violet FANN b. 25 Jul 1901 Nampa, ID
8. Phillip Paul FANN b. 2 Apr 1903 Glenwood, ID; m. Josephine Eloise STEWART
9. Frank FANN b. 3 Nov 1904 Glenwood, ID
10. Iona Hope FANN b. 25 Nov 1907 Glenwood, ID; m. Hjalmer HAGLUND

Pioneer: Elizabeth Ellen FORREST

Elizabeth Ellen FORREST b. 23 Jan 1838 Platte/Cooper Co, MO, d/o John M. FORREST & Anna Bell RHEA; d. 12 Sep 1888 Dayton, WT; m. 20 May 1855 Yamhill Co, OR Terr to Jesse N. DAY (b. 21 May 1828 Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co, VA, s/o Henry DAY & Rosanna TARTER; d. 1893 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Mary DAY
2. Helen DAY
3. Jessie DAY
4. Annie DAY
5. Harvey DAY
6. Jesse DAY

Pioneer: Sarah Jane FORREST

Sarah Jane FORREST b. 8 Dec 1835 MO; d/o John M. FORREST & Anna Bell RHEA; d. 19 Sep 1917 Weiser, ID; m. 8 Nov 1850 Yamhill Co, OR Terr to Woodson JEFFREYS (b. 7 Jul 1826 KY; d. 28 Oct 1880 Weiser, ID Terr).
Child: Olive JEFFREYS b. 1 Nov 1867 Weiser, Washington Co, ID Terr; d. 15 Sep 1917 Weiser, ID; m. 19 May 1889 Salubria/Cambridge, ID to Alonzo Currey MITCHELL (b. 12 Jun 1859 Eugene City, Lane Co, OR; d. 28 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Perry Howard MITCHELL b. 9 Dec 1903 Weiser, ID; d. 27 May 1978 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1925 to Dorothy ASHER (b. 23 Jul 1904 Danville, IN).
Child: Beverlee Jeanne MITCHELL b. 19 Apr 1928 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1947 to Charles E. COOKE (b. 29 Jun 1928 London, ENG)

First Citizen: Edith May FORSLAND

Edith May FORSLAND b. 20 Dec 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA, d/o Frank FORSLAND & Mary Alice THOMPSON; d. 8 Feb 1971 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m/1 1 Aug 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Daniel McCARTER (b. 18 Mar 1880 Dwight, Livingston Co, IL, s/o James McCARTER & Ellen SCAHAL; d. 3 Apr 1963 West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA); m/2 Eugene BUCKLEY.
Children:
1. Richard Daniel McCARTER b. 28 Dec 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gladys Lorraine HAMMAT

2. Evelyn Rose McCARTER b. 30 Bov 1914 Kamloops, BC, CAN; m. Clarence DERMAN
3. Donald Wayne McCARTER b. 15 Feb 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lucille Mary FITZPATRICK
4. Doris Virginia McCARTER b. 15 Apr 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1995 Houston, Harris Co, TX; m. 13 Sep 1936 Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, CA to Martin William SMITH (b. 25 May 1912 Salida, Chaffee Co, CO, s/o Arthur Howard SMITH & Sophie Louise BOGLER; d. 8 Nov 1991 Manteca, San Joaquin Co, CA).
   Child: Loralee SMITH b. 29 Apr 1938 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Gary Dee SCHIMMELS

Pioneer: Frank FORSLAND

Frank FORSLAND b. Nov 1845 Stockholm, SWD; d. 28 Apr 1926 Dole Village, Douglas Co, OR; m. 22 Nov 1886 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT to Mary Alice THOMPSON (b. Mar 1862 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL, d/o James THOMPSON & Susanna HOOK).
Children:
1. F FORSLAND b. 1885 IL; d. 1900
2. Robert FORSLAND b. 18 Jun 1887 WT
3. Edith May FORSLAND +
4. Charles Arthur FORSLAND b. 6 Sep 1895 Mt Hope, Spokane Co, WA; m. Helen Mae MEDLICOTT

Edith May FORSLAND b. 20 Dec 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Feb 1971 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 1 Aug 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Daniel McCARTER (b. 18 Mar 1880 Dwight, Livingston Co, IL; d. 3 Apr 1963 West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Doris Virginia McCARTER b. 15 Apr 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1995 Houston, Harris Co, TX; m. 13 Sep 1936 Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, CA to Martin William SMITH (b. 25 May 1912 Salida, Chaffee Co, CO, s/o Arthur Howard SMITH & Sophie Louise BOGLER; d. 8 Nov 1991 Manteca, San Joaquin Co, CA).
Child: Loralee SMITH b. 29 Apr 1938 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Gary Dee SCHIMMELS

Pioneer: Levi Jackson FORTNEY

Levi Jackson FORTNEY b. 18 Mar 1858 Decatur Co, IA, s/o Jefferson FORTNEY & Dollie Elvina COX; d. 8 May 1924 Ellensburg, WA; m. 12 Aug 1879 Otoe Co, NE to Julia Ann HAYES (b. 9 Nov 1860 Poweshiek Co, IA, d/o Sanford Parish HAYES & Rebecca Jean FRY).
Children:
1. Elvina Jean FORTNEY b. 6 Jul 1881 Plattsmouth, NE; m. Howard Scot FLOYD
2. Phoebe May FORTNEY b. 17 Aug 1883 Ellensburg, WT (twin); m. William Art HORN
3. Millie FORTNEY b. 17 Aug 1883 Ellensburg, WT (twin); d. 1884
4. Mandy Ann FORTNEY b. 11 Aug 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Leslie B. HORN

5. Lilly Elizabeth FORTNEY b. 9 Aug 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. John SHELTON
6. Jefferson Sanford FORTNEY +

Jefferson Sanford FORTNEY b. 29 Aug 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. 8 Oct 1913 Ellensburg, WA to Alice T. ANDERSON (b. 17 Sep 1894 Ellensburg, WA).
Child: Dollie Elvina FORTNEY b. 21 Nov 1916 Ellensburg, WA; m. Charles Raymond BOWMAN

Pioneer: Andrew FOSS

Andrew FOSS b. 25 Jan 1855 Skirfoss, NOR, s/o Ole TARVALDSEN & Marte Karine KRISTEONSDATTER; d. 13 Mar 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1881 Minneapolis, MN to Thea CHRISTIANSEN (b. 8 Jun 1857 Eidsberg, NOR, d/o Christian TORKESEN & Maran K. LARSDATTER).
Children:
1. Christian Arthur FOSS b. 1885 Minneapolis, MN; m. Ellen EGGERS
2. Wedell Omer FOSS +
3. Lillian Debora FOSS b. 10 Jan 1889 Minneapolis, MN
4. Henry O. FOSS b. 5 Sep 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Agnes HANSSON

Wedell Omer FOSS b. 16 Apr 1887 Minneapolis, MN; m. 14 Oct 1916 Granger, Yakima Co, WA to Edith Margaret EATON (b. 22 Feb 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Edith FOSS b. 26 Oct 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Sidney Duncan CAMPBELL

Pioneer: Nettie Helen FOSS

Nettie Helen FOSS b. 14 Sep 1868 ME, d/o Frederick FOSS & Almira DEERING; d. 1961 Retsil, WA, bur Snohomish, WA; m. 25 Jul 1885 Snohomish, WT to Benjamin Harned MORGAN (b. 1861 Olympia, WT, s/o Hiram D. MORGAN & Mary T. TROUT).
Children:
1. Maude MORGAN b. 1886 Snohomish, WT; m. Clifford BLACKMAN
2. Benjamin Foss MORGAN +

Benjamin Foss MORGAN b. 9 Mar 1889 Snohomish, WT; m. 5 Oct 1910 Snohomish, WA to Myrtle F. PEACOR (b. 21 Oct 1888 Shell Lake, WI).
Child: Patricia M. MORGAN b. 25 May 1924 Wenatchee, WA; m. John F. BARTON

Pioneer: Charles Eugene FOSTER

Charles Eugene FOSTER b. 1843 Bristol, ME; d. ca 1916 Tacoma, WA; m. ca 1872 to Margaret _____.
Children:
1. Linnwood Eugene FOSTER +
2. Liller FOSTER

Linnwood Eugene FOSTER b. 10 Oct 1873 Bristol, ME; m. 17 Mar 1895 South Fork, Pacific Co, WA to Susie May TAPASCOTT (b. 29 Aug 1874 Louisville, KY).
Child: Beryl Eliabeth FOSTER b. 17 Jan 1896 South Bend, WA; m. Floyd Cain FOSTER
Child: Robert Earl FOSTER b. 27 Oct 1918 Hoquim, WA; m. Ruth Helene GUSTAFSON

Pioneer: Charles Eugene FOSTER

Charles Eugene FOSTER b. 1843 South Bristol, ME; d. 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1870 South Bristol, ME to Margaret FOSTER (b. South Bristol, ME).
Children: (All b. South Bristol, ME)
1. Liller FOSTER b. 1871
2. Linwood Eugene FOSTER +

Linwood Eugene FOSTER b. 10 Oct 1873 South Bristol, ME; m. 17 Mar 1895 South Fork, WA to Susie M. TAPSCOTT (b. 29 Aug 1873 KY).
Child: Mildred FOSTER b. 13 Feb 1900 South Bend, WA; m. Earl L. KARSHNER

Pioneer: Daniel Marion FOSTER

Daniel Marion FOSTER b. 16 Nov 1851 Charleston, Bradley Co, TN, s/o William S. FOSTER & Mary P. HANDLEY; d. 2 Jun 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1873 McMinn Co, TN to Nancy Ann DIXON (b. May 1857 McMinn Co, TN, d/o William B. DIXON & Nancy A. CANNON).
Children:
1. William A. FOSTER b. Dec 1875 TN; m. Lottie _____
2. Ellen FOSTER "Helen" b. Feb 1877 TN; m. Ed. S. DeMANGE
3. Samuel John FOSTER b. Oct 1879 TX; m. Bertha McMULLEN
4. Ida M. FOSTER b. 9 Mar 1882 Joshua, Johnson, TX; m. Purl M. HARDISTY
5. Robert Daniel FOSTER b. 15 Feb 1885 TX; m. May _____
6. Lillian Elizabeth FOSTER b. 27 Aug 1887 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m. Fran STIMMEL
7. Grover Cleveland FOSTER b. 31 Aug 1890 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Amber COFFIN
8. Sylvenius Augustus FOSTER "Vene" +

Sylvenius Augustus FOSTER "Vene" b. 13 Mar 1893 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1925 Boise, Ada Co, ID to Elizabeth Sue HOYT (b. 29 Apr 1905 Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN).
Child: Mary Elizabeth FOSTER b. 5 Nov 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Sverre Johannes LUDVIGSEN
Child: Ruth Margaret LUDVIGSEN b. 28 May 1955 Seattle, WA; m. John Joseph BYLE
Child: Jessica Lynn BYLE b. 5 Oct 1986 Washington DC

Pioneer: Edson Henry FOSTER

Edson Henry FOSTER b. Apr 1855 Dexter, NY; d. 11 Jan 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary TREAHY (b. NY (Dexter/Lewiston ?); d. 8 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Frederic Edson FOSTER +
2. Lucile FOSTER b. WT; m. Al LUNDSTROM

Frederic Edson FOSTER b. 2 Nov 1884 Georgetown, CO; d. 3 Feb 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/3 Madelon SINYARD (b. 14 Oct 1898 St John's, Newfoundland, CAN; d. 24 Nov 1991).
Children m/3: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Geraldine Florence FOSTER b. 12 Sep 1909; m/3 Harold SCHNELLER
2. Virginia Margaret FOSTER b. 15 Mar 1911: m. Val STELLA
3. John F. FOSTER b. 15 Jul 1933
4. Doreen Ann FOSTER b. 6 Nov 1938; m. Joseph MARCHIONE
   Children:
   1. John Francis MARCHIONE b. 22 Mar 1965 Arcadia, CA; m. Deborah Ann GRIFFEN
      Child: Andrew MARCHIONE b. 4 May 1990 Kirkland, WA
   2. Paul Frederic MARCHIONE b. 14 Oct 1966 Arcadia, CA
   3. Michael Joseph MARCHIONE b. 28 Jan 1868 Arcadia, CA
   4. David Anthony MARCHIONE b. 19 Aug 1974 Kirkland, WA

Pioneer: Edward Bert FOSTER

Edward Bert FOSTER b. 20 Nov 1883 Astoria, OR, s/o John Garland FOSTER "Jack" & Orpha Elsie _____: d. 26 Aug 1969 Walla Walla, WA; m. 2 Jul 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Mary DRAPER (b. 1 Oct 1887 Walla Walla, WT, d/o William DRAPER & Margaret RYAN).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
1. Margaret Orpha FOSTER b. 10 Aug 1911; m/1 C. N. SEELIGER; m/2 B. HEUMPHREUS
2. John Vincent FOSTER b. 22 Jan 1913; m. Marg LAUFER
3. Marie Helen FOSTER b. 9 Feb 1915; m. Edward Vincent MELIAH +
4. Edward Joachim FOSTER b. 16 Aug 1916
5. Eleanor Innocenta FOSTER b. 28 Dec 1919; m. William LILWALL

Pioneer: Fannie Rosetta FOSTER

Fannie Rosetta FOSTER b. 15 Oct 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o James W. FOSTER Sr & Louisa Mary ROCKHILL; d. Oct 1935 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1891 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Archibald L. McFARLANE (b. 21 Sep 1865 MI, s/o John Briton McFARLANE & Hattie S. MARSH; d. Sep 1953 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. William John McFARLANE +

2. May Marguerite McFARLANE +
3. Mildred Rosetta McFARLANE b. 31 Jan 1902 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Oscar ROBINSON

William John McFARLANE b. 6 Oct 1892 Moscow, ID; d. 4 Jul 1957 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Edna BURKE
Child: Ladine June McFARLANE b. 8 Jun 1922 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR

May Marguerite McFARLANE b. 31 Aug 1896 College Place, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 24 Dec 1919 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Clayton BEESON; m/2 5 Nov 1925 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Charles Emanuel PETERSON (b. 27 Jun 1884 Murdock, Swift Co, MN; d. 14 Apr 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child m/2: Norman Dale PETERSON b. 9 Feb 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Fenner FOSTER

Fenner FOSTER b. 1822 NY; d. Washougal, WA; m. Oct 1893 to Julia BABBIT (b. 1870 IL).
Children:
1. Julia FOSTER +
2. Jane FOSTER; m. _____ HULL
3. Isaac FOSTER; m. Ida May CORUM
4. Fenner FOSTER

Julia FOSTER b. 6 Apr 1866 IA; m. 4 Oct 1883 Vancouver, WT to Caleb J. MOORE (b. 11 Mar 1849 PA).
Child: Mollie M. MOORE b. 23 Sep 1884 Mt. Pleasant, Washougal Co, WT; m. Otho H. MILLER (b. 24 Dec 1882 Harrisburg, VA).
Child: Lee Moore MILLER b. 14 Mar 1909 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. Della BROMLEY
Child: Lee Duain MILLER b. 21 Aug 1934 Camas, WA; m. Joyce McNETT

Pioneer: James W. FOSTER Sr

James W. FOSTER Sr b. 22 May 1829 Argyle, Penobscot Co, ME, s/o Philip FOSTER & Fannie CUMMINGS; d. 25 Apr 1909 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1867 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co, OR to Louisa Mary ROCKHILL (b. 25 Dec 1848 IN, d/o Anthony ROCKHILL & Rosetta ROBBINS; d. 27 Dec 1931 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT)
1. James W. FOSTER Jr b. 2 Dec 1867; m. Bessie _____
2. Fannie Rosetta FOSTER +
3. Chester Ulysses FOSTER b. 30 Dec 1871; m. Alma SHELTON
4. Jessie May FOSTER b. 15 Mar 1875; m. Walter FERGUSON
5. Cecil Nelson FOSTER b. 11 Dec 1877; m. Nettie BLACKBURN
6. Louisa Mary FOSTER b. 20 Feb 1880; d. 26 Feb 1880
7. Iva/Ivy Clara FOSTER b. 24 Jun 1882; m. Edward HILLER
8. Odessa Lois FOSTER "Oda,Loie,Leticia" b. 20 Feb 1886; m. Charles

Andrew MOORE
9. Mildred Loretta FOSTER b. 13 Jun 1888; m. Fontaine Hite DAVISON
10. Ethel Casine FOSTER "Esther,Essie" b. 24 Nov 1891; m. Charles Anthony MOORE

Fannie Rosetta FOSTER b. 15 Oct 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. Oct 1935 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1891 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Archibald L. McFARLANE (b. 21 Sep 1865 MI; d. Sep 1953 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: May Marguerite McFARLANE (b. 31 Aug 1896 College Place, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1925 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Charles E. PETERSON (b. 27 Jun 1884 Murdock, Swift Co, MN; d. 14 Apr 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Norman Dale PETERSON b. 9 Feb 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1958 Richland, Benton Co, WA to Evelyn Joyce KELLY (b. 10 Aug 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Diane Marie PETERSON b. 14 Jan 1964
2. Carl Stuart PETERSON b. 4 Jan 1966

Pioneer: Joel Wellman FOSTER

Joel Wellman FOSTER b. 25 Mar 1854 Winebago Co, WI, s/o Wirham FOSTER & Mary LONG; d. 9 Apr 1940 Clarkston, WA; m. 9 Nov 1880 Peola, WT to Laura Ellen REED (b. 14 Nov 1864 Anderson Co, KS, d/o W. G. REED & Mary Jane KIDWELL).
Child: Harry Ralph FOSTER b. 5 Mar 1888 Asotin Co, WT; m. 15 May 1912 Clarkston, WA to Vera ISLE (b. 31 May 1891 Brunswick, MO).
Child: Donald Isle FOSTER b. 9 Jul 1925 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John James FOSTER

John James FOSTER b. 29 Oct 1824 Fairforest, SC; d. 1905 Cathlamet, WA; m. 1857 Sale, North Gippsland, AUT to Margaret BOYD (b. 1838 IRL).
Children:
1. John FOSTER b. 1858 AUT
2. Edward FOSTER
3. James FOSTER b. Cathlamet, WT
4. George FOSTER b. ca 1873 Cathlamet, WT
5. Fred FOSTER b. ca 1875 Cathlamet, WT
6. Henry FOSTER b. Cathlamet, WT
7. Charles FOSTER b. ca 1876 Cathlamet, WT
8. Margaret FOSTER
9. Robert Neil FOSTER +

Robert Neil FOSTER b. 28 Apr 1878 Cathlamet, WT; m. 20 Sep 1904 Portland, OR to Ellen Francis McGILL (b. 22 Apr 1886 Astoria, OR).
Child: Elizabeth Jane FOSTER b. 6 Jan 1909 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m.

Mitchell John DOUMIT

Pioneer: Nancy FOSTER

Nancy FOSTER b. Mar 1839 Van Buren Co, IA, d/o Andrew FOSTER & Eliza BRIGGS; d. ca 1902 Skagit Co, WA, bur Bayview Cemetery, Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1857 Marion Co, IA to Andrew McDOWELL (b. 1826).
Children: (All b. Marion Co, IA)
1. Eliza E. McDOWELL b. 1859; m. Chris FREDRICKSON
2. Thomas T. McDOWELL b. Sep 1862
3. Malinda Sarah McDOWELL +
4. Caroline McDOWELL b. Aug 1869

Malinda Sarah McDOWELL b. 31 Aug 1863 Marion Co, IA; m. 12 May 1881 Ringgold Co, IA to John Charles ANDERSON (b. 15 Sep 1848 SWD).
Child: Nancy Evelyn ANDERSON b. 14 Oct 1888 LaConner, Skagit Co, WT; m. Ira Thomas MILLER (b. 21 Dec 1886 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT).
Child: Evelyn Mae MILLER b. 26 Aug 1914 Custer, WA; m. William Melville MARTIN
Child: Gayle Jean MARTIN b. 9 Nov 1936 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Alfred S. PEPPARD; m/2 William Lawrence FREITAS
Children m/1:
1. Kurt L. PEPPARD b. 2 Feb 1959 USAH Frankfurt, GER
2. Kathleen Ann PEPPARD b. 15 Aug 1960 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Henry FOSTER

William Henry FOSTER b. 19 Aug 1863 Fairforest, Spartanburg Co, SC, s/o Calvin FOSTER & Elizabeth Jane DODD; d. 23 Aug 1908 Oakville, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1900 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth MYERS WADE (b. 11 Apr 1872 PA/WV, d/o Elroy MYERS & Nancy LAPOE; d. 25 Jul 1933 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Luther Calvin FOSTER b. 1 Jul 1905 Satsop, Chehalis Co, WA; d. 8 Jan 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1925 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Ida Aurelia LEYH (b. 17 Apr 1908 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 7 Nov 1933 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Gene Bruce FOSTER b. 29 Sep 1926
2. Robert Norris FOSTER b. 26 Apr 1931
3. Richard Alan FOSTER b. 1 Nov 1933

Pioneer: Marcel FOURNIER

Marcel FOURNIER b. fall of 1828 Saint Thomas, CAN, s/o Alexis FOURNIER & Ursule COTE; d. 1904 Newcastle, WA; m. 17 Jun 1850 Ristigouche, CAN to Julie MORIN (b. 22 Mar 1820 Saint Roch de Avlnaies, CAN, d/o Michel MORIN & Julie BELANGER).

Children:
1. Alexander Amable Stanislas FOURNIER +
2. Marie Georgina FOURNIER b. 17 Jun 1852 Ristigouche, CAN; m. Thomas H. ROUSE
3. Marie Emma FOURNIER b. 26 Jan 1854 Bourbonnaise, IL; m. John TUTT
4. Julie Adrienne FOURNIER b. 31 May 1856 Saint Anne, IL; m. James MORRISON
5. Ezilda FOURNIER b. 16 Oct 1859 Saint Marie, IL
6. Jessie FOURNIER b. 3 Feb 1862 Saint Maire, IL
7. Theodore Wallace FOURNIER b. 24 Jul 1864 Tilton, IL; m. Frances CRAIG
8. Joseph Inman FOURNIER b. 12 Nov 1866 Tilton, IL

Alexander Amable Stanislas FOURNIER b. 17 Apr 1851 Ristigouche, CAN; m. 2 May 1883 Tilton, IL to Mary Jane SMITH (b. 2 May 1859 Rossiville, IL).
Children:
1. Lena May FOURNIER b. 28 Apr 1884 Danville, IL; m. William Orin WILSON
   Child: Lois May WILSON b. 28 Apr 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clarence S. SAULSMAN
   Children:
   1. Lois Vinetta SAULSMAN b. 7 Sep 1928 Vacaville, Solano Co, CA; m/1 David Daniel VREDEVELT; m/2 Edgar D. McKENZIE
      Child m/2: Stephen Michael McKENZIE b. 15 Oct 1949 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Susan Kay HAYS
      Child: Heidi Marie McKENZIE b. 11 Apr 1979 St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co, MN
   2. Irene Mae SAULSMAN b. 22 Feb 1932 Martinex, Contra Costa Co, CA; m. William Leslie CRAIGEN
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Bruce William CRAIGEN b. 11 Dec 1955
      2. Leslie Irene CRAIGEN b. 26 Oct 1956
      3. Wayne Michael CRAIGEN b. 3 Feb 1958; m. Cindy Jane HARNDEN
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Dennise May CRAIGEN b. 25 Jul 1979
         2. Jonathan Michael CRAIGEN b. 11 Apr 1983
         3. Isaac James CRAIGEN b. 24 Sep 1984
2. Stanley Elmon FOURNIER b. 31 Oct 1888 Danville, Vermillion Co, IL; m. 16 Jun 1920 Ruth Lucinda HARRIS
   Children:
   1. Roy Elmon FOURNIER b. 3 May 1924 Renton, WA; m. 8 Jul 1944 to Norma Mary KALIS
      Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
      1. Gary Steven FOURNIER b. 20 Aug 1947; m. Kathleen D. RHEA
      2. Christine Marie FOURNIER b. 8 Feb 1952
   2. Charles Lindberg FOURNIER b. 14 May 1928 Renton, WA; m. Evelyn Mae STERNBERG
      Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
      1. Renee Janette FOURNIER b. 11 Jun 1952

2. Mark Stanley FOURNIER b. 3 Jun 1955
3. Ronal Wayne FOURNIER b. 29 Mar 1959

3. Naomi Elizabeth FOURNIER b. 26 Oct 1901 Renton, King Co, WA; m/1 John LORENZ; m/2 Bruce KNIGHT
Children m/1: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Gertrude Elizabeth LORENZ b. 17 Feb 1922; m. Ralph R. SHAFAR
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Thomas Walter SHAFAR b. 30 Nov 1948
2. Robert Arthur SHAFAR b. 1 Jul 1951
2. Edith LORENZ b. 31 Jul 1925; m. Elton Clair NICHOLS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Richard Elton NICHOLS b. 4 Feb 1945
2. Carol Ann NICHOLS b. 13 Oct 1946; m. Malcolm WHITE
3. Eugene Arthur LORENZ b. 31 Oct 1929; m. Susanne FASSEAU
4. Dorothy Jane LORENZ b. 9 Nov 1931; m. Robert HUFFSTETLER

Pioneer: Theodore Wallace FOURNIER

Theodore Wallace FOURNIER b. 24 Jul 1864 Tilton, IL, s/o Marcel FOURNIER & Julie MORIN; d. 17 Sep 1893 Newcastle, WA; m. 24 Dec 1892 Newcastle, WA to Frances CRAIG (b. 1866 ENG, d/o John Hodgson CRAIG & Elizabeth WATSON).
Child: Esilda Ruth FOURNIER b. 14 Jan 1894 Newcastle, WA; m/1 Newcastle, WA to Michael FEE; m/2 1916 Newcastle, WA to Ernest SWANSON
Child m/1: Frances Marion FEE b. 3 Mar 1910 Newcastle, WA; m. James CALLAGHAN
Children m/2:
1. Ernest Milton SWANSON b. 29 Mar 1918 Newcastle, WA
2. John Edgar SWANSON b. 14 Apr 1920 Renton, WA; m. Mary SHEPERT
3. Anna Ruth SWANSON b. 30 Jun 1922 Newcastle, WA; m. Wilbert D. PARROTT
Children:
1. Craig Dennis PARROTT b. 29 Jan 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Anna WRIGHT
Child: Allison Kate PARROTT b. 9 Jun 1983 Seattle, WA
2. Karen Ruth PARROTT b. 2 Oct 1953 Renton, WA; m. Eldean J. WICK
Child: Martin Craig WICK b. 22 Mar 1986 Kankakee, IL
4. George Hodgson SWANSON b. 23 Dec 1924 Newcastle, WA m. Alice Eva BOGDAN
Child: Lorraine Diane SWANSON b. 4 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA; m. William G. MORTON

First Citizen: William Joseph FOUTY

William Joseph FOUTY b. 14 Jun 1865 Wright Co, MN, s/o Frederick FOUTY & Margaret Ann MARTIN; d. 15 Dec 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1895 Crow Wing Co, MN to Constance BENNETT (b. 1875 MN, d/o Frank Leroy BENNETT & Madora COOK; d. 7 Sep 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Francis Bennett FOUTY b. 21 Jan 1897 Staples, Wadena Co, MN; m. Ida Emilie

BURZLAFF
2. Joseph Eros FOUTY b. 21 Sep 1900 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Lena Katherine KNOLL
3. Almond Leroy FOUTY +
4. Amber Margaret FOUTY b. 1904 Whatcom Co, WA

Almond Leroy FOUTY b. 31 Jul 1902 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 22 Feb 1985 Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Eleanor JONES (b. 14 Mar 1912 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 10 Feb 2003 Guerneville, Sonoma Co, CA).
Child: William Leroy FOUTY b. 13 Nov 1950 Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Beverly Ann WILLIAMS (b. 19 Nov 1952 Springfield, Greene Co, MO).
Child: William Travis FOUTY CLARK (adopted by Fredric CLARK) b. 4 Mar 1970 Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson FOWLER

Andrew Jackson FOWLER b. Feb 1842 St. Louis, MO, s/o Jesse FOWLER & Margaret BERRY; d. 10 Oct 1922 Ladu, WA; m. 1863 Ladu, WT to Sarah LADU (b. 4 Nov 1846 Providence, RI, d/o Crumline LADU & Caroline Frances MATTHEWSON).
Children:
1. Crumline Ladu FOWLER b. 23 May 1864 OR Terr; m. Nellie BONE
2. Sarah Isable FOWLER b. 9 Feb 1866 OR Terr; m. James GREENWOOD
3. Walter Paulding FOWLER b. 29 Feb 1868 Ladu, WT; m. Myrtle _____
4. Andrew Jackson FOWLER Jr b. 9 Apr 1870 Ladu, WT; m. Evie CALKINS
5. Charles Maurice FOWLER b. 27 Jul 1872 Ladu, WT; m. Agnes MURPHY
6. Florence Amlia FOWLER b. 11 Jan 1874 Ladu, WT; m. Ernest WORTHEN
7. Myra Bernice FOWLER b. 13 Mar 1876 Ladu, WT; m. Fred LYONS
8. Sidney Johnson FOWLER +
9. Hilda May FOWLER b. 11 Jan 1880 Ladu, WT; m. Henry PERRY
10. Jessie Margaret FOWLER b. 18 Oct 1882 Ladu, WT; m. Eugene HAYDEN
11. Myrtle June FOWLER b. 5 Jun 1884 Ladu, WT; m. Randolph WREN
12. John Gilbert FOWLER b. 23 Apr 1886 Ladu, WT; m. Jennie May HANNA

Sidney Johnson FOWLER b. 12 Apr 1878 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 17 Apr 1904 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WA to Ruth Agnes DARBY (b. 27 Oct 1885 Lewis & Clark Co, MT).
Child: Harriet Ruth FOWLER b. 10 Oct 1915 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Bill Michael HUBBLE
Children:
1. Elsie Jane HUBBLE b. 25 Oct 1938 Kansas City, KS; m/1 _____ ANGELL; m/2 _____ CASSIDY
   Children m/1:
   1. Terri Ann ANGELL b. 22 Nov 1961 Kansas City, KS; m. _____ ZURA
   2. Mary Jane ANGELL b. 3 Oct 1965 Merriam, KS; m. _____ SCHULZ
   3. Vicki Lynn ANGELL b. 20 Jul 1969 Merriam, KS
   4. Cathy Jean ANGELL b. 1 Sep 1970 Merriam, KS
   Children m/2:
   1. Patti Layne CASSIDY b. 24 Nov 1974 Merriam, KS (twin)

2. Peggy Lynn CASSIDY b. 24 Nov 1970 Merriam, KS (twin)
2. Lenna Pauline HUBBLE b. 7 Jan 1940 Hermiston, OR; m. Robert Lee ANGELL
Children:
1. Sandra Lee ANGELL b. 28 Jul 1960 Kansas City, MO
2. Susan Elaine ANGELL b. 1 Sep 1961 Kansas City, MO
3. Robert Alan ANGELL b. 18 Oct 1965 Kansas City, MO
3. Lois Elaine HUBBLE b. 18 Oct 1946 Hermiston, OR; m. Nephi Walter JOHNSON
Children:
1. Lisa Ann JOHNSON b. 31 Jan 1964 Vallejo, CA; m. _____ DELAND
2. Lynette Kathlene JOHNSON b. 12 Jul 1968 USAH Honolulu, HI
3. Sharon Kay JOHNSON b. 30 Dec 1969 LaMesa, CA
4. Karen Sue JOHNSON b. 9 Nov 1971 Shields Twsp, IL

Pioneer: Crumline Ladu FOWLER

Crumline Ladu FOWLER b. 23 May 1864 Freeport, WT, s/o Andrew FOWLER & Sarah LADU; d. 18 Feb 1920 Kelso, WA; m. 24 May 1888 Cowlitz Co, WT to Nellie J. BONE (b. 1886 Webster City, IA).
Child: Clarence Arthur FOWLER b. 24 Jan 1889 Rainier, OR; m. Wanda MOORE (b. 5 May 1896 Kelso, WA).
Child: Raymon Arthur FOWLER b. 7 Aug 1913 Oregon City, OR; m. Ruth AVERY
Child: Ronald Avery FOWLER b. 13 Sep 1939 Tacoma, WA; m. Roberta TYSON
Children:
1. Matthew Avery FOWLER b. 2 May 1975 Marion, OH
2. Sine Elizabeth FOWLER b. 27 Mar 1977 Marion, OH

Pioneer: Jesse FOWLER

Jesse FOWLER b. 1814 Halifax Co, VA; d. ca 1890 Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1839 St Louis, MO to Margaret BERRY (b. 26 Nov 1820 County Down, IRL; d. 12 Feb 1905 Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Andrew Jackson FOWLER b. 8 Jan 1842 St Louis, MO; d. 12 Oct 1922 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Mar 1863 Cowlitz Co, WT to Sarah Frances LADU (b. 4 Nov 1846 Providence, RI; d. 8 Jul 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Jessie Margaret FOWLER b. 18 Oct 1882 Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 24 Jan 1916 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. ca 1904 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Eugene Horace HAYDEN (b. 26 Oct 1871 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 4 Jan 1944 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Jack Alexander HAYDEN b. 6 Mar 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR (adopted by Fred LYSONS and Myra FOWLER LYSONS (sister of Jessie) as Hilton Hayden LYSONS); m. 11 Mar 1939 to Dixie Virginia STANLEY (b. 8 Jul 1913 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: Donald Frederick LYSONS b. 25 Sep 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Olin Lareau FOWLER

Olin Lareau FOWLER b. 22 Apr 1855 Livonia, NY, s/o Stephen Bancroft FOWLER &

Esther Adaline STEDMAN; d. 6 Nov 1927 Pierce Co, WA; m/1 1882 to Marcia Ellen SPEES (b. 21 Apr 1859; d. 2 May 1890); m/2 6 Aug 1891 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA to Flora MACDONALD (b. 5 Jan 1861 Erbusaig, SCT, d/o Archibald MACDONALD & Eliza MATHESON; d. 22 Oct 1946).
Children m/1:
1. Stephen Marcus FOWLER b. 7 May 1883 Oberlin, OH; d. 1 Nov 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Beatrice BRABROOK
2. Clara Alice FOWLER b. 13 Jan 1885 Oberlin, OH; d. 14 Dec 1978; m. Loring Franklin STETSON
3. Olin Churchill FOWLER b. 11 Jan 1888 Slaughter, WT; d. Jan 1972; m. Nina MYRTLESASS
4. Edwin Wells FOWLER b. 31 Mar 1890 Christopher, WA; d. 4 Jul 1903

Children m/2:
5. Flora Esther FOWLER b. 12 May 1894 McMillan, WA; m. Richard William BARTLETT
6. Emily Elizabeth FOWLER b. 8 Dec 1895 McMillan, WA; d. 9 Mar 1991; m. Oscar Edwin HAYDEN
7. William Archibald FOWLER +

William Archibald FOWLER b. 11 Mar 1903 Orting, Pierce Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1981; m/1 11 Mar 1929 Eugene, OR; m/2 25 Mar 1948 New York, NY to Anne Marie SNELSIRE (b. 3 Oct 1917 Pittsburg, PA; d. 2 Jan 1983).
Children m/2:
1. Patricia Anne FOWLER b. 22 Nov 1949 Belgrade, YUG; m. Thomas L. BALDWIN
   Children:
   1. Nancy Leigh BALDWIN b. 29 Apr 1971 Ft Lee, VA
   2. Donna Marie BALDWIN (twin) b. 13 Nov 1972 Ft Bragg, NC
   3. Diana Marie BALDWIN (twin) b. 13 Nov 1972 Ft Bragg, NC
2. Carol Anne FOWLER b. 4 Sep 1952 Washington, DC; m. William A. BELENSKI

Pioneer: William O. FOWLER Jr

William O. FOWLER Jr b. 24 Dec 1874 Vicksburg, MS, s/o William O. FOWLER Sr & Mary Ellen STITSEL; d. 15 Nov 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Hillside Cemetery, Issaquah, WA; m. 23 Dec 1894 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lydia Louise CASHMAN (b. 18 Feb 1875 Ladue, MO, d/o John W. CASHMAN & Hannah WILKINSON PRATT; d. 3 Nov 1956 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Pauline F. FOWLER b. Mar 1896; m. Orton E. JUNE
2. Mary Ellen FOWLER +
3. William W. FOWLER b. 4 Feb 1900; d. Young

Mary Ellen FOWLER b. 2 Aug 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Jan 1988 Des Moines, King Co, WA; m. 3 Apr 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eddie W. RUDSTROM (b. 10 Jul 1899 Rhinelander, Onieda Co, WI; d. 4 Oct 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Virginia Mae RUDSTROM b. 21 Jan 1921 Monohon, King Co, WA; m.

Chalmer Hilmer PETERSON
Child: Larry Dale PETERSON b. 26 Sep 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Ariel Welcome FOYE

Ariel Welcome FOYE b. 16 Jul 1829 Gardiner, ME, s/o Joseph FOYE & Polly/Mary CHASE; d. 11 Oct 1910 Monroe, WA; m. 7 Oct 1856 Blackhawk Co, IA to Margaret BUFFINGTON (b. 4 Jan 1838 PA; d. 4 May 1898).
Children:
1. James Marion FOYE +
2. Mary E. FOYE b. 26 Jun 1863 IA; d. 20 Jul 1895; m. _____ PHELPS
3. Albert R. FOYE b. 22 May 1868 IA; d. 28 Apr 1924; m. Margaret BURNS
4. Ella Augusta FOYE b. 19 Feb 1871 IA; d. 18 Jul 1955; m/1 George EVANS; m/2 Phillip GEORGE
5. William A. FOYE b. 22 Jun 1876 WT; d. 1956; m. Annie WILLIAMS
6. Charles FOYE b. 24 May 1879 WT; d. 4 May 1927

James Marion FOYE b. 16 Apr 1860 Hickory Co, MO; m. 26 Dec 1906 Monroe, WA to Bessie PETERSON (b. 22 Sep 1883 Waterloo, IA).
Children: (All b. Monroe, WA)
1. Harry Kenyon FOYE b. 25 Jun 1911; m. Mary Josephine RODGERS
   Child: Kenneth Lee FOYE b. 25 Oct 1937 Monroe, WA; m. Barbara Lee GATTERMAN
   Child: Kenneth Lee FOYE Jr b. 19 Aug 1967 Fresno, CA; m. Tammara Lynn FRANZ
2. Glendon Joseph FOYE b. 13 Jul 1920
3. Norma Elaine FOYE b. 12 Oct 1921; m. 8 Apr 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Robert WELLS (b. 27 Sep 1920 Joplin, MO)
   Children:
   1. Denise Elaine WELLS b. 13 Oct 1954 Juneau, AK; m. Daniel THORNBURG
   2. Mark Frederic WELLS b. 24 Dec 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Leslie Jo WELLS b. 28 Aug 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA
   4. Kimberly WELLS b. 3 Jul 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Larry Victor CHAPMAN
      Child: Shannon Marie WELLS CHAPMAN b. 10 Feb 1970 Sacramento, CA
   5. Dana Scott WELLS b. 24 Aug 1958 Juneau, AK; m. Celia BOOMHOWER
      Children: (All b. Sacramento, CA)
      1. William Everett WELLS b. 10 Jun 1977
      2. Courtney Scott WELLS b. 5 Apr 1982
4. Rayma FOYE b. 21 Jan 1923; m. Richard Henry BIRDSALL
   Children:
   1. Michael Richard BIRDSALL b. 19 Jul 1942 Monroe, WA
   2. Kristy-Ann BIRDSALL b. 13 Oct 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Fred Wallace BENSON
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Erik John BENSON b. 28 Jun 1968
      2. Jennifer Lyn BENSON b. 6 Jan 1970

3. Steven James BIRDSALL b. 18 Oct 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.
Marcell Marie BURKITT
Child: Adam James BIRDSALL b. 26 Aug 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Ina Lee FOYE b. 4 Sep 1924 Monroe, WA

Pioneer: Ella A. FOYE

Ella A. FOYE b. 19 Feb 1871 Black Hawk Co, IA, d/o Ariel W. FOYE & Margaret BUFFINGTON; d. 18 Jul 1955 Monroe, WA; m. George W. EVANS (b. 17 Jun 1861 San Juan, CA, s/o James A. EVANS & Sarah L. JOHNSON).
Children: (All b. Tualco, WA)
1. Sidney P. EVANS b. 14 Sep 1895; m. Mabel OLSEN
2. Viola Margaret EVANS +
3. Dora M. EVANS b. 12 Sep 1898; m. Clyde GREENLEE
4. Alice O. EVANS

Viola Margaret EVANS b. 27 Apr 1897 Tualco, WA; m. 27 Jun 1918 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Clifford C. CAMPBELL (b. 20 Dec 1896 Matowa, MN).
Child: Vivia CAMPBELL b. 3 Nov 1920 Monroe, WA; m. Robert D. ROSMOND

Pioneer: James Marion FOYE

James Marion FOYE b. 16 Apr 1860 MO, s/o Ariel Welcome FOYE & Margaret BUFFINGTON; d. 5 Oct 1926 Monroe, WA; m. 26 Dec 1906 Monroe, WA to Bessie PETERSON (b. 22 Sep 1883 Waterloo, IA, d/o Niels PETERSON & Christiana GAIHEDI).
Children: (All b. Monroe, WA)
1. Marion Keats FOYE b. 5 Oct 1907
2. Harry Kenyon FOYE +
3. Glendon Joseph FOYE b. 13 Jul 1920
4. Norma Elaine FOYE b. 12 Oct 1921; m. Charles R. WELLS
5. Rayma Louene FOYE b. 21 Jan 1923; m. Richard BIRDSALL
6. Ina Lee FOYE b. 4 Sep 1924
7. Elwyn FOYE

Harry Kenyon FOYE b. 25 Jun 1911 Monroe, WA; m. 24 Apr 1937 Everett, WA to Mary Josephine RODGERS.
Child: Kenneth Lee FOYE b. 25 Oct 1937 Monroe, WA; m. Barbara Lee GATTERMAN
Child: Kenneth Lee FOYE Jr b. 19 Aug 1967 Fresno, CA; m. Tammara Lynn FRANZ

Pioneer: Lewis Napoleon FRANCE

Lewis Napoleon FRANCE b. 1854 IL; m. IA to Angeline TAYLOR (b. IA).
Children:
1. Jack FRANCE b. IA; m. Phoebe _____
2. Ada FRANCE b. IA
3. William FRANCE b. IA; m. Kantinki _____

4. Edward FRANCE b. IA
5. Ernest FRANCE b. IA; m. Ruth _____
6. Charlie FRANCE b. IA; m. Berrie _____
7. Bert FRANCE b. IA
8. Guy Elmar FRANCE +
9. Mary FRANCE b. IA

Guy Elmar FRANCE b. 11 Oct 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 13 Sep 1915 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Anna DOCHOW (b. 19 Jan 1893 SD).
Child: Delmar Warren FRANCE b. 21 Aug 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Margaret GIBBONS

First Citizen: John Marshall FRANKLIN

John Marshall FRANKLIN b. 22 Feb 1859 Monroe, PA; d. 17 May 1934 Valley Ford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Tressa Marie ROSS (b. 17 Aug 1874 Falls, PA, d/o James Eugene ROSS & Ella E. SIGLIN; d. 15 Oct 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Grace FRANKLIN b. 5 Aug 1904 Mica, Spokane Co, WA
2. Ora Marshall FRANKLIN +

Ora Marshall FRANKLIN b. 15 May 1907 Valley Ford, Spokane Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 1965 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 4 Apr 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Alice Anna VISNJAK (b. 28 Aug 1907 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT; d. 28 Apr 1973 Glendora, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Alice Marie FRANKLIN b. 24 Jul 1926 Valley Ford, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ MITCHELL
2. Lois Mae FRANKLIN b. 12 Feb 1928 Valley Ford, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Albert Vaughn PEARL; m/2 Roy Loren GODIER
   Children m/1:
   1. William Albert PEARL b. 23 Apr 1949 Pasadena, CA
   2. Denise Orene PEARL b. 12 Aug 1951 El Monte, CA; m. _____ EMERY
3. Patsy Orene FRANKLIN b. 2 Jan 1932 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ SARRAIL

First Citizen: Joseph Johannes Linus FRANZEN

Joseph Johannes Linus FRANZEN b. 24 Jun 1866 Ingaboda, Arset, Landskap of Smaland, SWD, s/o John FRANZEN & Carolina JOHANSON; d. 8 May 1945 Palouse, WA; m. 15 May 1894 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Pella NELSON (b. 12 Nov 1870 Solvesborg, Blekinge Landskap, SWD, d/o Bengt NELSON & Nellie OLESON; d. 25 Jun 1945 Palouse, WA).
Children: (All b. Palouse, WA)
1. Roy W. FRANZEN b. 24 Feb 1896; d. 2 Feb 1898
2. Alvin Bennet FRANZEN (twin) +
3. Edwin John FRANZEN (twin) b. 22 Dec 1898; m. Irene STEVENSON
4. Adena Pernilla FRANZEN b. Oct 1904; m. Thorkel KAARHUS "Tom"

Alvin Bennet FRANZEN (twin) b. 22 Dec 1898 Palouse, WA; d. 22 Dec 1968 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 7 Jun 1922 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Violet CHICANE (b. 31 May 1902 Tyee, OR; d. 17 Feb 1984 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Beverly Leonora FRANZEN b. 25 Nov 1924 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Adora Jane FRAZEE

Adora Jane FRAZEE b. 30 May 1853 Decatur, IL; d. 26 Mar 1925 Spokane, WA; m. 13 Nov 1872 Earlham, IA to Jessie Walter HOWELL (b. 4 Sep 1846 Marion, Grant Co, IN).
Children:
1. Henry Edward HOWELL b. 19 Aug 1873 Earlham, IA; m. Grace STRONG
2. Emma HOWELL b. 1 Jun 1875 Earlham, IA; m. Julian D. WALTER
3. Irwin HOWELL b. 18 Sep 1877 Earlham, IA; m. Mary MILFORD
4. Raymond HOWELL b. 11 Jun 1882 Spokane, WT; m. Mabel PETERS
5. Myrtle HOWELL b. 21 Nov 1888 Deer Park, WT; m. John L. SIEGMUND
6. Charlotte HOWELL +

Charlotte HOWELL b. 29 Aug 1895 Deer Park, WA; m. 29 Jan 1913 Sandpoint, ID to Frank Leroy BURSON (b. 7 Jul 1886 Fonda, IA).
Child: Howard Howell BURSON b. 13 Nov 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Archina _____

Pioneer: Sarah Lois FRAZIER

Sarah Lois FRAZIER b. 17 Sep 1866 CO, d/o Reuben Joy FRAZIER & Louisa Jane SMITH; d. 24 Jan 1920 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 18 Sep 1887 Pierce Co, WT to George Albert MARSHALL (b. 31 Oct 1850 NY, s/o Albert MARSHALL & Jane SHUTTLETON; d. 18 Jan 1933 Okanogan, WA); m/2 Joseph P. HEDGES.
Children m/1:
1. Milby Joy MARSHALL +
2. Lucy MARSHALL b. 21 Mar 1891 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Chiles BLAINE
3. Hazel MARSHALL b. 29 Dec 1893 Yakima, WA; m/1 Arnold WAGNER; m/2 Stanley BAILEY

Childre m/2:
1. Emma HEDGES b. 1906 WA; m. Frank ETHIER (b. 16 Dec 1896 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1977)
2. Pauline HEDGES b. 4 Dec 1909 Okanogan Okanogan Co, WA
3. Ruby Josephine HEDGES b. 23 Dec 1910 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA

Milby Joy MARSHALL b. 18 May 1889 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT; d. 12 Nov 1971 Wren, Benton Co, OR; m. 18 May 1913 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR to Hazel Dell MAYERS (b. 25 Jun 1893 Lutgens, Lincoln Co, OR; d. 14 May 1988 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Hazel Lucille MARSHALL b. 25 Apr 1925 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; d. 15 Feb 1995 Molalla, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 3 Feb 1944 OR/WA to Unas Hirstle OWENS; d. 21 Aug 1984 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.

Child: Patricia Dell OWENS b. 10 Nov 1943 Newport, Lincoln Co, OR; m. Stuart Brian DUSTAN (b. 7 Nov 1939 Independence, Polk Co, OR).
Child: Dell Ann DUSTAN b. 24 Mar 1966 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m/1 _____ Wesley Charles FORGEY Jr; m/2 Joseph John GARCIA
Child m/1: Aaron Christopher FORGEY b. 2 May 1990 Clackamas, Clackamas Co, OR
Child m/2: Connor Joseph GARCIA b. 8 Sep 1993 Clackamas, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Charles Harry FREDERICK

Charles Harry FREDERICK b. 16 May 1836 Newark, NJ, s/o John FREDERICK & Elizabeth BAKER; d. 16 Jul 1913 Pleasant Prairie, WA; m. 29 Sep 1858 Peoria, IL to Ida Christina LINK (b. 25 Dec 1840 Baden Baden, GER, d/o Xavier LINK & Frances Stephanie KENOIG/KONIG).
Children:
1. Franklin Benjamin Douglas FREDERICK b. 2 May 1859 Peoria, IL; m. Mary Lena HENDRIX
2. Albert Edward FREDERICK b. 6 Aug 1861 Peoria, IL; m. Minnie A. GARDNER
3. Ida Elizabeth FREDERICK b. 26 Sep 1863 Peoria, IL; m. Jonathan D. RICHART
4. Louise Gertrude FREDERICK b. 26 Dec 1865 Peoria, IL; m. William Henry STONEMAN
5. Jennie FREDERICK b. 10 Jun 1868 Peoria, IL; d. 1869
6. Charles Augustus FREDERICK b. 10 May 1870 Peoria, IL; m. Mirada MAGEE
7. Nellie Julia FREDERICK +
8. Samuel Jay FREDERICK b. 1 Sep 1876 Evanston, WY; d. 1883
9. Nina Frances FREDERICK b. 29 Apr 1880 Pleasant Prairie, WT; d. 1883
10. Josephine Isabel FREDERICK b. 19 Jul 1882 Pleasant Prairie, WT; m/1 Forrest HOLLINGWORTH; m/2 Richard J. KELLY

Nellie Julia FREDERICK b. 20 Jun 1872 Peoria, IL; m. 19 Dec 1894 Pleasant Prairie, Spokane, WA to Leslie W. LANCASTER (b. 7 Oct 1872 Sauk Center, MN).
Child: Francis Henry LANCASTER b. 5 Mar 1900 Pleasant Prairie, WA; m. to Ida Elaine CROFOOT (b. 10 Sep 1902 Savannah, MO).
Children:
1. Frances May LANCASTER b. 4 Jan 1927 Spokane, WA; m. Donald Ralph McINTURFF
Children:
1. Ace McINTURFF b. 13 Apr 1944 Spokane, WA; m. Susan Kathleen GABLER
Children:
1. Sean David McINTURFF b. 24 Jun 1969 Evanston, IL
2. Brian Donald McINTURFF b. 30 Jan 1972 Evanston, IL
2. Kim McINTURFF b. 13 Jun 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Denise Eileen LOCKHART
Child: Ian Lockhart McINTURFF b. 10 Apr 1984 Santa Barbara, CA
2. Larry Ross LANCASTER b. 4 Feb 1934 Spokane, WA; m. Janet Lee KIRK
Children:

1. Terry Ross LANCASTER b. 16 Mar 1967 Neenah, WI
2. Mark Scott LANCASTER b. 11 Oct 1959 Neenah, WI
3. Cindy Janet LANCASTER b. 8 Nov 1963 Neenah, WI

Pioneer: Henry FREDERICK

Henry FREDERICK b. 19 Feb 1835 Merleback, FRN, s/o George FREDRICH & Catharine FORTEHER; d. 31 Oct 1877 Ellensburg, WT; m. 18 Sep 1863 New Washington, OH to Anna GULLUNG (b. 26 Jul 1840 OH, d/o Peter GULLUNG & Barbara YOUNG); m/2 Patrick CAREY.
Children:
1. Martin FREDERICK b. 13 Dec 1864 Richardson Co, NE; m/1 Martha POYNER; m/2 Frances CHILDS GOSS
2. Philip FREDERICK b. 8 Jan 1867 Richardson Co, NE; m. Rachel Pouner ADLER
3. Margaret FREDERICK b. 20 Mar 1869 Richardson Co, NE; m. Roswell BECK
4. Anthony FREDERICK b. 17 Mar 1871 Richardson Co, NE; m. Harriet HARDS
5. Mary FREDERICK b. 11 Sep 1874 Richardson Co, NE; m/1 Frank SNIPES; m/2 Joseph PITTNER
6. Jacob FREDERICK +

Jacob FREDERICK b. 26 Oct 1877 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 28 Oct 1908 Ellensburg, WA to Anna J. LEIN (b. 31 Mar 1889 Ishpeming, MI).
Child: Dorothy Helen FREDERICK b. 2 Jun 1911 Ellensburg, WA; m. Carville E. SPARKS
Children:
1. Roger Carville SPARKS b. 5 Jan 1937 Nevada City, CA
2. Frederick Donald SPARKS b. 29 May 1940 Nevada City, CA
3. Bradley Earl SPARKS b. 6 Oct 1946 Nevada City, CA

Pioneer: Jacob FREDERICK

Jacob FREDERICK b. 26 Oct 1877 Ellensburg, WT, s/o Henry FREDERICK & Anna GULLUNG; d. 10 Jun 1966 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Oct 1908 Ellensburg, WA to Anna LEIN (b. 31 Mar 1889 Ishpeming, MI, d/o Nels LEIN & Ingeborg NORBY).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Dorothy FREDERICK b. 2 Jun 1911; m. Carville SPARKS
2. Ayleen Anita FREDERICK +

Ayleen Anita FREDERICK b. 24 Nov 1917 Ellensburg, WA; m. to Ed K. ERICKSON.
CHildren:
1. Ronald Peter ERICKSON b. 24 Dec 1943 Tacoma, WA
2. Wayne Jacob ERICKSON b. 4 Mar 1947 Tacoma, WA
3. Dale Philip ERICKSON b. 25 Feb 1951 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Martin FREDERICK

Martin FREDERICK b. 13 Dec 1864 Fall City, Richardson Co, NE, s/o Henry

FREDERICK & Anna Mary GULONG; d. 29 May 1915 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1895 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Frances Sophia CHILDS (b. 30 Mar 1872 Papillion, Custer Co, NE, d/o Isaac O. CHILDS & Mary M. DANIELS; d. 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Jessie C. FREDERICK b. 5 Feb 1897
2. Edith Mary FREDERICK +
3. Elmer T. FREDERICK b. 25 Feb 1911; m. Stephanie ARISTONIC

Edith Mary FREDERICK b. 8 Jul 1904 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 1987 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Walter Roy CARROLL (b. 13 Jan 1893 St Paul, MN; d. 6 May 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Frances Aileen CARROLL b. 21 Sep 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 George F. SHUEY; m/2 Vernal L. BURK
Child m/1: Joel Richard SHUEY BURK b. 6 Aug 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
Child: Jay Christopher BURK b. 16 Jul 1973 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
Child m/2: Laurel Debra BURK b. 4 Jul 1955 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Alan OLSON

Pioneer: Hogan FREDRICKSON

Hogan FREDRICKSON b. ca 18 Sep 1822 Trondheim, NOR; d. 25 May 1913 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. ca 1849 NOR to Anna Larsdotter MARSTEN (b. 26 Apr 1825 Kristiansund, NOR; d. 18 Aug 1908 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Amelia Henrietta FREDRICKSON b. 23 Jan 1857 Christiansund, NOR; d. 21 Jul 1929 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1876 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT to John Alfred Constans CEDERGREEN (b. 9 Dec 1846 Monsteras, Kalmar, SWD; d. 24 Dec 1922 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Alma Amelia CEDERGREEN b. 24 Sep 1879 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 19 Jul 1965 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1900 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA to Edward William RICHTER (b. 2 Aug 1878 Peshtigo, Marinette Co, WI; d. 24 Feb 1961 North Bend, King Co, WA)
Child: Samuel Edward RICHTER b. 21 Aug 1904 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 28 Feb 1979 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1940 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Amelia Freda GEHRING KELL (b. 2 May 1909 Pretty Prairie, Reno Co, KS)
Children: (All b. Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Corbet Irving RICHTER b. 25 Oct 1941
2. Sheila Marie RICHTER b. 8 Jan 1943; m. Norris Jay ANDERSON

Pioneer: Allison Woodward FREELS

Allison Woodward FREELS b. 4 Dec 1848 TN, s/o Edward FREELS & Margareta SMITH; d. 11 Apr 1919 Garfield, WA; m. 21 Aug 1877 TN to Mary Catherine WATSON (b. 6 Nov 1859 Roane Co, TN, d/o James W. WATSON & Arta Lissa

McKINNEY).
Children:
1. Major Walter FREELS b. 3 Nov 1878 TN; m. Sammy WALLER
2. Edgar FREELS b. 19 Oct 1880 TN; m. Sarah RUSSELL
3. Margaret M. FREELS b. 5 Mar 1884 TN; m. Frank GALLAHER
4. Della Lee FREELS +
5. Mattye Alice FREELS b. 15 Aug 1888 WT; m. Mid MORRISON
6. Hattie Pearl FREELS b. 17 Oct 1890 WA; m. Hugh BURDETTE
7. Golda May FREELS b. 16 Dec 1892 WA; m. John PEAT
8. Annetta FREELS b. 1 Feb 1895 WA; m. Darrell JERUE
9. James E. FREELS b. 19 Nov 1899 WA; m. Gertrude GRIBBINS

Della Lee FREELS b. 17 Mar 1886 TN; m. 5 Oct 1909 Spokane, WA to William S. HUMPHREY (b. 14 Apr 1876 TN).
Children: (All b. near Colfax, WA)
1. Willma HUMPHREY b. 9 Mar 1911; m. Clyde F. SELLECK
2. Mary Lee HUMPHREY b. 26 Jun 1916; m. Clifford TOLLETT
3. Catherine HUMPHREY b. 4 Sep 1919; m. Asa V. CLARK Jr

Pioneer: George Washington FREEMAN

George Washington FREEMAN b. 24 Oct 1854 Warrensburg, MO, s/o James Wesley FREEMAN & Sarah Caroline RIPLEY; d. 17 Sep 1943 Waitsburg, WA; m. 7 Jan 1886 Columbia Co, WT to Sidney Irene TURNER (b. 7 Feb 1869 Willamette Valley, OR, d/o John TURNER & Mary ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Joseph Edgar FREEMAN +
2. George Earl FREEMAN b. 21 Mar 1896 Columbia Co, WA; m. Niona STEVENS

Joseph Edgar FREEMAN b. 4 Mar 1887 Columbia Co, WT; m. 4 Nov 1909 Walla Walla, WA to Winnie Davis RAMSAUR (b. 13 Feb 1891 Newton, NC).
Child: Naomi Irene FREEMAN b. 3 Jul 1911 Huntsville, WA; m. Roy Raymond RING
Child: Norma Lee RING b. 20 Dec 1933 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Giles Arnold BROOKS

Pioneer: Marion FREEMAN

Marion FREEMAN b. 3 Nov 1857 Shanghie, MO, s/o John H. FREEMAN & Eliza COLE; d. 25 Dec 1922 Colfax, WA; m. 17 Feb 1878 Nevada City, MO to Sarah Jane DAVIS (b. 28 Feb 1860 Nevada City, MO, d/o Rev. Norval DAVIS).
Children:
1. Emma Florence FREEMAN b. 9 Jan 1879 Carollton, MO; m. Harry TOWNSEND
2. Bertha Belle FREEMAN b. 11 Feb 1881 Carollton, MO; d. young
3. Frank Robert FREEMAN b. 15 Jul 1883 Endicott, WT; m. Viva FOLLIS
4. Guy FREEMAN b. 27 Aug 1886 St. John, WT; d. young
5. Harvey M. FREEMAN +
6. Daniel Boone FREEMAN b. 11 Jun 1889 St. John, WT; m. Alice FLY

7. Rosie Lee FREEMAN b. 17 Apr 1893 St. John, WA (twin); m. Arthur JENSEN
8. Josie B. FREEMAN b. 17 Apr 1893 St. John, WA (twin); d. ca 1912

Harvey M. FREEMAN b. 23 Oct 1887 St. John, WT; m. 16 Jan 1908 Colfax, WA to Sarah CASS (b. 15 Oct 1889 Pullman, WT).
Child: Lola FREEMAN b. 27 Jul 1910 Colfax, WA; m. DeVoe D. MILLER

Pioneer: Friedrick FREIHEIT

Friedrick FREIHEIT b. 26 Nov 1856 PRS, s/o Jacob FREIHEIT & Karo WILHELMI; d. 17 May 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1881 MI to Emilie Friederika Johanna LIPKE (b. 26 Aug 1857 Eichlof, GER, d/o Karl LIPKE & Augusta ZEIDLE).
Children:
1. Frederick FREIHEIT; d. 1888
2. Emil FREIHEIT; d. 31 Oct 1891
3. Herbert FREIHEIT
4. Olga FREIHEIT
5. Louisa A. FREIHEIT b. 30 Jun 1884 Lansing, MI; d. 24 Oct 1967; m. 30 Jun 1903 to Augustus John WESTENBERG
6. Carl F. FREIHEIT b. 24 Aug 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 1 Jun 1979; m/1 Mabel McNEIL; m/2 Alta _____
7. Elsie L. FREIHEIT b. 3 Jul 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 4 Jun 1956; m. Rubin B. FRANKLIN
8. Arthur William FREIHEIT +
9. Albert S. FREIHEIT b. 4 Mar 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 27 Mar 1993; m. 21 Aug 1929 to Ruby E. WILSON
10. Erma S. FREIHEIT b. 5 Jan 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 14 Aug 1989; m. 3 Dec 1923 to Eugene PRECHEK

Arthur William FREIHEIT b. 25 Nov 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1916 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Elsie Coddington KEEN (b. 24 Oct 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Ruth FREIHEIT b. 26 Oct 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Harvey Layton DINGMAN (b. 9 Jun 1918 San Diego, CA).
Child: Justin Lee DINGMAN b. 6 Dec 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carolyn WHIPPLE

Pioneer: Wellington FRENCH

Wellington FRENCH b. 5 May 1856 Quebec, CAN, s/o Robert FRENCH & Harriet COWAN; d. May 1921 Conconully, WA; m. 11 Nov 1889 Spokane, WA to Mary McCASKILL (b. 7 Nov 1866 Quebec, CAN).
Children: (All b. Conconully, WA)
1. Evelyn G. FRENCH b. 24 Aug 1890
2. Katherine H. FRENCH b. 20 May 1892

3. Robert M. FRENCH b 26 Apr 1899
4. Ray T. FRENCH b. 5 Jun 1904; m. Gwen JARMAN +

Pioneer: John E. FRICK

John E. FRICK b. 24 Aug 1850 SWT; d. 28 Feb 1933 Dayton, Columbia, WA; m. 28 Sep 1878 OR to Anna Barbara LOSLI (b. 13 May 1858 SWT, d/o Jacob LOSLI & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Anna Bertha FRICK b. 17 Mar 1879 Portland, OR; d. 1900
2. John Edward FRICK b. 19 Sep 1881 Portland, OR; d. 1898
3. Rose Elizabeth FRICK b. 17 Apr 1883 Portland, OR; m. Edward JESSUP
4. Clara Luise FRICK b. 4 Feb 1885 Portland, OR; m. Grant ARMSTRONG
5. William Christian FRICK +
6. George Emmanuel FRICK b. 10 Sep 1888 Holbrook, OR; m. Nell BITTLE
7. Frederick Jakob FRICK b. 13 Mar 1890 Holbrook, OR; m. Alyce JAMES
8. Ellen Mary FRICK b. 3 May 1892 Portland, OR; d. 1905
9. Lillian Gertrude FRICK b. 30 Jun 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Frank THOMPSON
10. Hazel Barbara FRICK b. 29 Dec 1896 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Wallace LARSON
11. Wesley Vernon FRICK b. 14 Jun 1900 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Kathleen McCULLY
12. Raymond Walter FRICK b. 27 Feb 1903 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Edna SMITH

William Christian FRICK b. 16 Jul 1886 Laurel, Washington Co, OR; m. 21 Nov 1909 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Sarah Ellen CRITCHFIELD (b. 2 Mar 1889 Prescott, WT).
Child: Jean E. FRICK b. 30 Sep 1914 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Ruth Elizabeth KING

Pioneer: Saloma FRICK

Saloma FRICK b. 13 May 1877 Pomeroy, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Charles W. FRICK & Lucinda Adeline HALL; d. 23 Feb 1946 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 10 Feb 1897 Spangle, WA to Warren S. BENNER (b. 17 Nov 1872 Los Catos, CA, s/o St. Clair BENNER & Sarah HALL).
Children:
1. Olga BENNER b. 20 Mar 1898 Thornton, WA; m. Clyde TIPTON
2. Florence BENNER b. 19 May 1900 Thornton, WA; m. Elmer CRITTENDEN
3. Alba BENNER b. 1901 Spangle, WA; d. infant
4. Marie BENNER b. 9 Jan 1903 Spangle, WA; m. Jess DODSON
5. Eola BENNER b. 5 Nov 1905 Spangle, WA; m. Jack HUFF
6. Thelma BENNER b. 21 Feb 1911 Spangle, WA; m. Howard WOODARD
7. Leonard BENNER b. 11 Apr 1915 Spangle, WA; m. Virginia BERGMAN
8. Gertrude May BENNER +

9. Jeannette Dolly BENNER +

Gertrude May BENNER b. 24 Feb 1917 Spangle, WA; m. to Leo CRAIG
Children:
1. Theodore Warren CRAIG b. 21 May 1940 San Francisco, CA
2. Thomas Charles CRAIG b. 15 Jun 1944 Oakland, CA

Jeanette Dolly BENNER b. 21 Feb 1919 Spangle, WA; m. to Jack Kenneth PETERSEN.
Children:
1. Candais Lynn PETERSEN b. 30 Jul 1938 San Francisco, CA; m. _____ MACKEY
2. Carol Ann PETERSEN b. 8 Feb 1941 San Francisco, CA
3. Keith Craig PETERSEN b. 23 Mar 1951 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Henry Edwin FRIDERICI

Henry Edwin FRIDERICI b. 19 Sep 1868 Lowhill twp, Lehigh Co, PA, s/o Edwin S. FRIDERICI & Sarah HEILMAN; d. Apr 1948 Sedro Woolley, WA; m. 10 Sep 1904 Seneca Co, OH to Lesta Jane MARTIN (b. 26 Jan 1865 near McCutchonville, OH, d/o Davic MARTIN & Mary HUBER).
Child: Hazel Eugenia FRIDERICI b. 18 Oct 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Roxor CLARK
Child: Roxanne CLARK b. 14 Jan 1945 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 Sigvald Ottar STOVER; m/2 Donald Wayne HUNTER
Child: ---- CLARK b. 17 Sep 1963 Everett, Shohomish Co, WA (Adopted name Vanoy C. WELCH)
Child: Tracy Lynne STOVER b. 19 Jan 1973 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Anna Nancy FRIEDRICH

Anna Nancy FRIEDRICH b. 6 Dec 1842 Alsace-Lorraine, GER, d/o Joseph FREIDRICH & Anna Mary THEOBALD; d. 28 Feb 1926 Govan, WA, bur Wilbur, WA; m. 26 Sep 1863 to Thomas Timothy BENDER (b. 11 Aug 1829 PA, s/o Conrad BENDER & Elizabeth BOWER).
Children:
1. Priscilla Eugenia BENDER +
2. Fredrich William BENDER b. 7 Oct 1866 IA; m. Lydia Mae FLICK
3. Joseph C. BENDER b. Feb 1869 IA; m. Maud _____
4. Clara Matilda BENDER b. 9 Apr 1871 IA; m. Henry ODENRIDER
5. Rosa Ann BENDER b. 25 Jan 1874 IA; m. Patrick DEERY
6. Charles J. BENDER b. Apr 1878 KS; m. Grace _____
7. John BENDER b. 1879 IA; d. young
8. Edward E. BENDER b. 15 Jan 1884 Minden, IA

Priscilla Eugenia BENDER b. 29 Aug 1864 Winneshiek Co, IA; m. 24 Jan 1894 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA to Charles Henry BROWN (b. 2 Apr 1859 Canaan, Grafton Co, NH).

Child: Anna Mary BROWN b. 12 Jun 1902 Belmont, Whitman Co, WA; m. August Christian EVERS
Child: Joanne Roberta EVERS b. 7 Dec 1928 Spokane, WA; m. Albert Leroy SAMPLE
Children:
1. Charles Richard SAMPLE b. 16 May 1952 Spokane, WA; m. Glenda M. DIETER
Child: Amanda Marie SAMPLE 5 Mar 1986 Spokane, WA
2. Suzanne Heidi SAMPLE b. 18 Jul 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Michael STAUDINGER
3. Scott Kevin SAMPLE b. 29 Jul 1960 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Howard J. FRIES

Howard J. FRIES b. 1867 Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Jacob FRIES & Maggie JOHNSON; d. 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Jul 1897 Rainier, WA to Isabel H. BROWN (b. 9 Dec 1867 Mumford, NY, d/o Charles T. BROWN & Martha E. HEBBARD; d. 1947 Steilacoom, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Brown FRIES +
2. Arthur Jacob FRIES b. 30 May 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Margaret O'CONNER
3. Margaret Josephine FRIES b. 19 Jul 1910 Puyallup, WA; m. Eugene MULLINS +

Donald Brown FRIES b. 5 Sep 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. May 1991 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lillian VERNHARDSON
Child: Joan Isabel FRIES b. 9 Dec 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Keith TRACY

Pioneer: Josiah White FRIES

Josiah White FRIES b. 16 Jun 1840 Philadelphia, PA, s/o Jesse FRIES & Sarah HARTZ; d. 14 Jul 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. 16 Oct 1866 Milton, PA to Sarah Salina CHAMBERLIN (b. 28 Jun 1842 Moreland Twsp, Lycoming, PA, d/o William CHAMBERLIN & Lovina FUNSTON).
Children:
1. Emma Lulu FRIES +
2. Lillian May FRIES b. 4 Jan 1871 Altoona, PA; m. Frank Beecher TAYLOR

Emma Lulu FRIES b. 19 Nov 1868 Altoona, PA; m. 23 Sep 1895 Tacoma, WA to George Howard PLUMMER (b. 8 Mar 1868 Newark, NJ).
Child: Donald Irving PLUMMER b. 24 Sep 1896 Seattle, WA; m. Helen Dorothy ATKINSON
Child: Charlotte Anne PLUMMER b. 9 Mar 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Leonard MEDLOCK

Pioneer: Marie Christina FRISCH

Marie Christina FRISCH b. 21 Dec 1881 Olympia, WT, d/o Olaf B. FRISCH & Christina McNAMARA; d. 2 Feb 1949 Portland, OR; m. 21 Oct 1902 Olympia, WA to William Cooper HUSK (b. 11 Nov 1880 Foster, MO, s/o William P. HUSK & Sarah GRISHAM).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Gertrude Lucille HUSK b. Aug 1903; m. Carl RAINS
2. Verne Leroy HUSK b. Dec 1905; m. Jaunita BERT
3. William Theodore HUSK b. Dec 1907; m. Vivian HOLLOPETER
4. Marion Donald HUSK b. Oct 1909; m. Bella EICHOFF
5. Marie Catherine HUSK b. Jul 1911; m. K. Lee CARLSON
6. Frances Eleanor HUSK +
7. Jean HUSK b. May 1915
8. Ronald Wayne HUSK b. Apr 1919; m. Barbara EVANS
9. Alice HUSK b. Apr 1922; m. John WILSON
10. Mary Louise HUSK b. Jun 1926; m. Louis KORNBRODT
11. James Lawrence HUSK b. Jun 1924; m. Amara _____

Frances Eleanor HUSK b. 13 Jun 1913 Olympia, WA; m. 21 Jan 1938 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Dale I. STEPHENS
Children:
1. Kenneth Dale STEPHENS b. 24 May 1942 Olympia, WA
2. Deborah Anne STEPHENS b. 6 May 1952 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Olaf Bertram FRISCH

Olaf Bertram FRISCH b. 1851 Christiania, Oslo, NOR, s/o Antonius Povelsen FRISCH & Othilie OLSEN; d. 9 Sep 1917 Oslo, NOR; m. 1875 New York, NY to Mary Catherine McNAMARA (b. 1849 St. Albans, VT).
Children:
1. Anthony FRISCH b. Nov 1876 New York, NY; m. Dora BOZARTH
2. Louise FRISCH b. 1878 New York, NY
3. Marie Christine FRISCH +
4. Jacob Olaf FRISCH +
5. Paul FRISCH b. 1884 Olympia, WT

Marie Christine FRISCH b. 21 Dec 1880 Olympia, WT; m. 22 Oct 1902 Olympia, WA to William Cooper HUSK (b. 11 Jan 1880 Foster, MO).
Child: Verne Leroy HUSK b. 26 Dec 1905 Olympia, WA; m. Juanita L. BERT
Child: Richard Leroy HUSK
Child: Bryan Paul HUSK

Jacob Olaf FRISCH b. 24 Aug 1882 Olympia, WT; m. 24 Sep 1910 Centralia, WA to Iza Leah BAKER (b. 27 Jun 1890 Laverne, MN).
Children:
1. Jacob Olaf FRISCH Jr b. 30 Nov 1913 Olympia, WA; m. Maria Maxine LYONS
   Children:
   1. Gloria FRISCH b. 6 Dec 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. Leland STRAIT

Child: Jennifer Gay STRAIT b. 21 Aug 1965 Portland, OR
2. Steven Lyons FRISCH b. 18 Aug 1946 Olympia, WA
3. Martha Elaine FRISCH b. 7 Nov 1950 Olympia, WA; m. _____ ROREM
4. Dorothy Irene FRISCH b. 10 Aug 1952 Olympia, WA

2. Betty Helen FRISCH b. 5 May 1917 Olympia, WA; m. Lowery William CODY
Children:
1. Robert Lowery CODY b. 29 May 1941 Olympia, WA
Children:
1. Daniel Lowery CODY b. 20 Jun 1963 Olympia, WA
2. Kimberly CODY b. 3 Sep 1965 Olympia, WA; m. _____ TELASKY
3. Thomas Jacob CODY b. 27 Apr 1967 Olympia, WA
2. Susan Dana CODY b. 15 Nov 1944 Long Branch, NJ; m. Heiko Willy VOLKMANN
Children:
1. Andrew Craig VOLKMANN b. 11 Nov 1969 Ft. Meade, MD
2. Timothy James VOLKMANN b. 26 Aug 1972 USAH Honolulu, HI
3. Christine Marie CODY b. 4 May 1948 Olympia, WA
4. Craig Malcolm CODY b. 25 Jul 1950 Olympia, WA
5. Melissa Ann CODY b. 10 Mar 1953 Olympia, WA; m. Peter John HILLMANN Jr
Children:
1. William Cody HILLMANN b. 18 Aug 1973 Fulton, GA
2. Christopher Scott HILLMANN b. 22 Mar 1977 USAH Heidelburg, GER

Pioneer: Oscar H. FRITSCH

Oscar H. FRITSCH b. 28 Feb 1857 Waldenburg, GER, s/o Joseph FRITSCH & Pauline KOHLER; d. 2 Apr 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Jan 1888 Edwall, WT to Bertha RUX (b. 12 Apr 1868 Zettnoff, GER, d/o Carl RUX & Wilhelmina MIELKE).
Children: (All b. Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Cora FRITSCH b. 23 Oct 1888; m. Homer FAULKNER
2. Charley Walter FRITSCH +
3. Emma Minerva FRITSCH b. 2 Aug 1892; m. Arthur LOGAN +
4. Elenora Evelyn FRITSCH b. 19 Sep 1897; m. Robert LLOYD +
5. Ezrahite FRITSCH b. 3 Nov 1900
6. Milton Oscar FRITSCH +
7. Wendall Curtis FRITSCH b. 6 Nov 1910
8. Homer Benjamin FRITSCH +

Charley Walter FRITSCH b. 2 Feb 1890 Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Kate Barbara MUIR (b. 24 Oct 1892 Orkney Islands, SCT).
Child: Gordon Douglas FRITSCH b. 3 Aug 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 11 Apr 1946 Libby, MT to Alice Mae LOGSDON (b. 27 Jun 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 Mary Jeanette McNAMEE
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Ronald Ivan FRITSCH b. 27 Jul 1947; m. 9 Sep 1972 Spokane, Spokane

Co, WA to Elizabeth Anne HARRO
Children:
1. Mary Angela FRITSCH b. 16 Aug 1973 Missoula, MT
2. Wesley Theodore FRITSCH b. 31 Jan 1976 Cottonwood, ID
3. Lara Alice FRITSCH b. 4 Apr 1978 Cottonwood, ID

2. Gordon Douglas FRITSCH Jr b. 19 Dec 1949; m. Cynthia Gayle HAEGEN
Child: Meghan Katie FRITSCH b. 6 Jul 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Theodore Charles FRITSCH b. 30 Jan 1951; m. NZD to Adele INDER

Child m/2: Stephan FRITSCH b. 2 Oct 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1992 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Krysta GIFFORD

Milton Oscar FRITSCH b. 27 Mar 1909 Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Bernice HENAGER; m/2 Gladys JOHNSON McKNIGHT.
Children m/1:
1. Marian Bernice FRITSCH b. 20 Mar 1931 Santa Barbara, CA; m. _____ JOHNSON
2. Beverly Elenora FRITSCH b. 27 Mar 1934 Santa Barbara, CA; m. _____ HAGSETH
3. Margaret Ann FRITSCH b. 19 Mar 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ MILLER
4. Nancy Lee FRITSCH b. 1 Sep 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ BROWN

Homer Benjamin FRITSCH b. 28 Jun 1912 Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Alice L. RASMUSSEN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Carol Lorraine FRITSCH b. 3 Jul 1945; m. Gerald Wilbur HARDY
Child: Kari Ann HARDY b. 14 Mar 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. William James FRITSCH b. 9 Feb 1948; m. Ruth Elizabeth HAYNES
Children:
1. William Terry FRITSCH b. 8 Jul 1970 Lodi, CA
2. Ruth Elaine FRITSCH b. 7 Oct 1972 Eugene, OR
3. Timothy Jonathon FRITSCH b. 13 Jan 1977 Elmira, OR
3. Janet Elaine FRITSCH b. 8 Feb 1950; m. _____ WALKER
4. Jerry Wayne FRITSCH b. 3 Feb 1952

Pioneer: Henry Charles FROHNING

Henry Charles FROHNING b. 4 Feb 1872 Horst, GER, s/o Frederick FROHNING & Christine DETERING; d. 3 Feb 1932 Tualco Valley, Monroe, WA; m. to Adelaide S. SMALLMAN (b. 4 Jan 1876 Tualco, WA, d/o Robert SMALLMAN & Louisa Spencer March NEWELL).
Children: (All b. Tualco Valley, WA)
1. Robert FROHNING b. 13 Mar 1897 d. young
2. Charles Henry FROHNING b. 16 Oct 1899
3. Alice Louise FROHNING b. 27 Aug 1901; m. Willard LOSEY
4. Louis Arther FROHNING b. 23 Aug 1903

5. Nobel FROHNING b. ca 1905; d. young
6. Florence Ann FROHNING b. 15 Jan 1907; m. Franklin MEREDITH
7. Ethel FROHNING b. 23 Oct 1910; m. Hugh MORRISON
8. Etta Mae FROHNING b. 14 Jul 1912; m. Core BRANDSMA
9. Theodore Leo FROHNING b. 4 Jan 1915; d. 23 Jan 1980
10. Elmer Wilson FROHNING +

Elmer Wilson FROHNING b. 21 Apr 1917 Tualco Valley, Monroe, WA; m. to Frances Betty WICK
Children:
1. Joseph Foster MUNN b. 2 Sep 1943 Snohomish, WA
2. Peggy Ann FROHNING b. 5 Jul 1953 Everett, WA (Twin)
3. Patty Jo FROHNING b. 5 Jul 1953 Everett, WA (Twin)
4. Timothy Henry FROHNING b. 31 Mar 1956 Monroe, WA
5. Nancy Jeanette FROHNING b. 28 Jul 1961 Everett, WA

Pioneer: James FRONEK

James FRONEK b. 12 Nov 1839 BOH; d. 1906, bur Endicott, WA; m. 1863 BOH to Mary CERMARK (b. 21 Mar 1843 BOH).
Children:
1. Joseph FRONEK b. 1863 Cleveland, OH; d. ca 1864
2. Mary FRONEK b. 2 Feb 1864 Cleveland, OH; m. John SCOTT
3. Julia FRONEK b. 23 May 1867 Cleveland, OH; m. Henry RENSHAW
4. Francis FRONEK b. 24 Dec 1868 Cleveland, OH; m. J. B. POE
5. James FRONEK Jr b. 4 Feb 1871 Cleveland, OH
6. Anthony FRONEK b. 10 Feb 1873 Sioux City, IA; m. Dora DOTY
7. Josie FRONEK b. 25 Jun 1874 Sioux City, IA; m. John F. COSTELLO
8. Rosie FRONEK b. 4 Feb 1876 Sioux City, IA; m. Fred DIRR
9. Jennie FRONEK b. 3 Mar 1878 Silverton, OR; m/1 George SUTHERLAND; m/2 Thomas COOPER
10. Clarence FRONEK +
11. Nellie FRONEK b. 1885 LaCross, Whitman Co, WT; d. infancy

---

Clarence FRONEK b. 24 Jul 1882 Silverton, OR; m. 14 Apr 1901 LaCross, Whitman Co, WA to Minnie TURNER (b. 4 Sep 1880).
Child: Neita FRONEK b. 11 Jul 1910 LaCrosse, WA; m. James CLINESMITH

Pioneer: Elijah FROST

Elijah FROST b. 1831 MO, s/o Gilbert H. FROST & Elizabeth COGDILL; m. to Jane GREENE (b. May 1834 MO, d/o Jessie GREENE & Pauline GROOMER).
Children:
1. Sarah Belle FROST +
2. Annie M. FROST b. 1871 CA; m. Frank DAVIS
3. Unity Jane FROST b. 1873 CA; m. Alfred RAGAN
4. William L. FROST b. 1874/75 WT; m. Catherine _____

5. Wildy L. FROST b. 1874/75 WT; m. Ervin FRANKLIN

Sarah Belle FROST b. 18 Mar 1863 Lane Co, OR; m. 16 Oct 1878 WT to Jacob COGDILL (b. 8 Nov 1837 Buchanan Co, MO).
Child: Miriam COGDILL b. 13 Sep 1881 Forest, Lewis Co, WT; m. George W. HARPER
Child: James Hugh HARPER b. 28 Jul 1900 Cinebar, Lewis Co, WA; m. Pearl Vivian HARPER
Child: Gordon Lee HARPER b. 24 Sep 1942 Centralia, WA; m. Joan Carolyn PARKHURST
Children:
1. Crystal Dawn HARPER b. 15 Feb 1975 Centralia, WA
2. James Franklin HARPER b. 18 Sep 1977 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: George W. FROST

George W. FROST b. 16 Apr 1850 Heart Prairie, Walworth, WI, s/o Stephen G. FROST & Elizabeth FAIRCHILD; d. 26 Oct 1925 Tacoma, WA; m. 23 Aug 1888 Cloverdale, CA to Susan MYERS (b. 22 Feb 1859 MN).
Chidren:
1. Dora B. FROST b. 4 Dec 1880 Harlan, IA; m. George McMILLAN
2. Florence L. FROST b. 12 Sep 1885 Cloverdale, CA; m. Alfred McMILLAN
3. Ella S. FROST +
4. May E. FROST b. 1 May 1892 Spokane, WA; m. William MEISSNER
5. Nenon A. FROST b. 28 Apr 1894 Spokane, WA

Ella S. FROST b. 9 Sep 1889 Cloverdale, CA; m. 14 Jun 1913 Spokane, WA to Percy S. GONDER (b. 15 Oct 1887 Morgan Mills, PA).
Children:
1. Mildred GONDER b. 31 Mar 1914 Spokane, WA; m. William W. GOOKSTETTER
2. Edmund S. GONDER b. 9 Oct 1916 Spokane, WA; m. Gladys G. HAGEN
Child: Claire E. GONDER b. 19 Dec 1952 Renton, WA; m. Macedonio M. ANAYA

Pioneer: Gilbert H. FROST

Gilbert H. FROST b. 10 Nov 1809 Anderson Co, TN; d. 28 Sep 1884 Hillhurst, WT, bur Old Settlers Pioneer Cemetery, near Gravelly Lake, Tacoma, WA; m. 22 Nov 1829 Clay Co, MO to Elizabeth COGDILL (b. 1810 TN, d/o Frederick COGDILL; d. in NE on Wagon Train to OR).
Children:
1. Elijah FROST +
2. Andrew FROST b. 1833 MO; m. Mary PERRY
3. Mary A. FROST b. 1835 MO
4. Elizabeth FROST b. 1849 MO
5. Mary FROST b. 1844 Grand River

Elijah FROST b. 1831 MO; m. to Jane GREENE (b. 9 May 1834 MO).

Child: Sarah Belle FROST b. 18 Mar 1863 Lane Co, OR; m. Jacob COGDILL
Child: Miriam COGDILL b. 13 Sep 1881 Forest, WT; m. George W. HARPER
Child: James Hugh HARPER b. 28 Jul 1900 Cinebar, WA; m. Pearl Vivian HARPER
Child: Gordon Lee HARPER b. 24 Sep 1942 Centralia, WA; m. Joan Carolyn PARKHURST
Children:
1. Crystal Dawn HARPER b. 15 Feb 1975 Centralia, WA
2. James Franklin HARPER b. 18 Sep 1977 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: Cynthia Annette FRY

Cynthia Annette FRY b. 20 Jan 1882 Johns River, WT, d/o Orren Harrinton FRY & Lucy Ann MARKHAM; d. 31 Dec 1939 Camas, WA; m. 15 Apr 1900 Johns River, WA to George Francis HOUTS (b. 16 Sep 1872 Salinas, KS, s/o Christofer James HOUTS & Susan _____).
Children:
1. Alta Mae HOUTS b. 15 May 1901 Johns River, WA; m. Alfred ERICKSON
2. Hazel Cora HOUTS b. 15 Jan 1904 Johns River, WA; d. young
3. Lucille Emily HOUTS b. 21 Jan 1906 Montesano, WA; m. James CAMERON
4. Beatrice Elizabeth HOUTS +
5. Leatha Francis HOUTS b. 4 Sep 1911 Hartline, WA; m. Edwin NILSON
6. Mildred Annette HOUTS +
7. George Fry HOUTS b. 18 Apr 1917 Oakville, WA; m. Iola ZOOK
8. Oliver Earl HOUTS b. 27 Apr 1920 Oakville, WA; m. Thelma MOON
9. Cecil James HOUTS b. 11 Nov 1922 Oakville, WA; m. Delores LUTHER +

Beatrice Elizabeth HOUTS b. 8 Sep 1909 Hartline, WA; m/1 Nathan WATSON; m/2 Thomas J. CHRISTIAN; m/3 Elmer R. HANSEN
Child m/1: Delrose H. WATSON b. 30 Jul 1917 Oakville, WA; m. C. F. ASLIN
Children:
1. Tony Vern ASLIN b. 3 Oct 1946 Portland, OR; m. Carolene Rae KING
Child: Tony Vern ASLIN Jr b. 19 Mar 1965 Olympia, WA
2. Kitty Anna ASLIN b. 2 Sep 1951 Olympia, WA

Child m/2: Thomas J. CHRISTIAN b. 16 Mar 1931 Rochester, WA

Mildred Annette HOUTS b. 12 Oct 1913 Hartline, WA; m. Douglas Irwin LOWERY
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. Gordon LOWERY b. 14 Jan 1936
2. Melvin Douglas LOWERY b. 14 Jan 1953; m. Denise Kathryn MAASJO
Child: Annette Kathryn LOWERY b. 25 Oct 1976 Sacremento, CA

Pioneer: Jason FRY

Jason FRY b. 21 Mar 1832 IL, s/o Amherst FRY & _____ BURLINGAME; d. 3 May 1888 John's River, WT; m. 1858 Rainier, OR to Annette May HUNTINGTON (b. 26 Mar 1841 IN, d/o William HUNTINGTON & Eliza _____).

Children:
1. Orrin FRY b. 8 Dec 1858 Rainier, OR; m. Lucy Ann MARKHAM
2. Albert William FRY +
3. Sarah Jane FRY b. 1 Feb 1864 Montesano, WT; m. William WILDER
4. Annette May FRY b. 10 May 1866 John's River, WT; m. Sam LOUGHEED
5. Arthur FRY b. 7 Nov 1868 Montesano, WT; m. Cora May HOUTS
6. Edith Isabelle FRY b. 9 Aug 1871 Montesano, WT; m. John Vanmeter WATSON
7. Mary Elizabeth FRY b. 24 Jan 1874 Montesano, WT; m. William Thomas SHEARER

Albert William FRY b. 24 Mar 1861 Beaver Valley, OR; m. 21 Jun 1884 Chehalis Co, WT to Martha Catherine WATSON (b. 28 Nov 1863 IA).
Child: Olive Elizabeth FRY b. 29 Jul 1889 John's River, WT; m. John Russell MARTIN
Child: Bernice Lillian MARTIN b. 18 Nov 1923 Elma, WA; m. David Nicholas LINDSEY

Pioneer: John FRY

John FRY b. 17 Nov 1826 Foster, Providence Co, RI, s/o Amherst FRY & Mary BURLINGAME; d. 24 May 1915 Montesano, WA; m. 14 Aug 1849 to Margaret A. WIDNER (b. 1830).
Children:
1. Charles Henry FRY b. 1 Aug 1850 Clay Co, IL; m. Amanda SLOVER
2. Jason Mathias FRY b. 10 Jan 1852 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR
3. Amanda Jane FRY +
4. John Calvin FRY b. 10 Jun 1855 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR
5. Mary FRY b. 15 May 1857 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; d. 1864
6. Lucy Josephine FRY b. 31 Aug 1859 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m. Fredrick CARTER
7. Jasper Milton FRY b. 26 Dec 1861 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m. Lydia A. WATSON
8. Oscar Sylvester FRY b. 11 Dec 1863 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; d. 1864
9. Martha W. FRY b. 22 Feb 1866 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m. Charles T. SLOVER
10. Nathan Olney FRY b. 24 Apr 1867 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m/1 Adele DAVIS; m/2 Gay HAYES
11. Lillie Lavina FRY b. 19 Dec 1870 Montesano, WA; m. Enoch SLOVER
12. Lena Allena FRY b. 23 Feb 1872 Westport, WA; m. Albert FRASER

Amanda Jane FRY b. 27 Nov 1853 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m. 9 Aug 1869 to Jasper Newton MARKHAM (b. 29 Aug 1850 Salem, Marion Co, OR).
Child: Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM b. 31 Aug 1882 Markham, Chehalis Co, WT; m. Mattie Gertrude BROWN
Child: John Orville MARKHAM b. 14 Aug 1929 Olympia, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS

Pioneer: John Lafayette FRY

John Lafayette FRY b. 13 Apr 1849 Jackson, Madison Co, TN, s/o John Larkin FRY & Elizabeth Green REAVIS; d. 10 Oct 1925 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1876 Jackson, Madison Co, TN to Susan Turner HASKELL (b. 28 Nov 1851 Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, d/o James HASKELL & Mary Leffler BROWN).
Children:
1. daughter FRY b. 28 Feb 1878 Jackson, TN; d. 1 day old
2. John Lindsey FRY b. 17 Feb 1879 Jackson, TN; m. Gertrude WALRATH
3. Carrie Sellers FRY b. 11 Jan 1881 Jackson, TN; m. Orin D. POST
4. Richard Landis FRY b. 21 Nov 1882 Jackson, TN; m. Alsia KELSEY
5. William Haskell FRY b. 2 May 1884 Austin, TX; d. age 6 months
6. Mary Elizabeth FRY b. 4 Dec 1885 Austin, TX; m. Ellis WALRATH
7. Annie Willard FRY +

Annie Willard FRY b. 11 Sep 1891 Sumas, WA; m. 15 Oct 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Laurent K. WEBB "Lon" (b. 24 Feb 1891 Union City, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Annie Jean WEBB b. 4 Jun 1928 Seattle, King, WA; m. Loren C. LINDELL
Child: Barbara Jean LINDELL b. 19 May 1947 Seattle, WA; m. James Taft WATTS
Children:
1. Richard Taft WATTS b. 15 Dec 1970 Seattle, WA
2. James Taft WATTS Jr b. 31 Aug 1973 Seattle, WA
3. Laurent Taft WATTS b. 13 Jun 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Leroy C. FRY

Leroy C. FRY b. 1 Feb 1855 Moline, IL, s/o Abner FRY & Sarah GAMBALL; d. 28 Jan 1934 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA, bur Arlington Cemetery, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Jun 1880 Rock Island Co, IL to Matilda JOHNSON (b. 19 Feb 1860 IL, d/o Charles JOHNSON & Carrie _____).
Children:
1. Viola FRY b. 3 Sep 1881 Moline, IL; m. Joe HOLLINGSWORTH
2. Mabel FRY b. 15 Aug 1885 AR; m. Sam STEVENS
3. Della FRY b. 3 Jun 1888 Oso, Snohomish, WT; m. Harley ALDRIDGE
4. Edith FRY +
5. Roy FRY b. 3 Sep 1893 Oso, Snohomish, WA
6. Lawrence FRY b. 24 Jul 1897 Oso, Snohomish, WA; m. Naoma INSLINGER
7. Gladys FRY b. 26 Sep 1901 Oso, Snohomish, WA; m. Frank STRUBY
8. Herman FRY b. 30 Oct 1903 Oso, Snohomish, WA; m. Glenna PARKER

Edith FRY b. 7 Feb 1891 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1917 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to John E. CONDERMAN (b. 31 Jul 1882 Mitchell, SD).
Child: George H. CONDERMAN b. 30 Sep 1919 Wagner, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Mildred C. WOLD

Pioneer: John FRYKHOLM

John FRYKHOLM b. Feb 1850 Medelpad Co, SWD; d. 6 Nov 1911 Poulsbo, WA; m/2 1887 Mainstee, MI to Mary LUNDQUIST (b. Feb 1856 SWD, d/o Mary LUNDQUIST).
Child m/1: John FRYKHOLM +
Child m/2: Gundar L. FRYKHOLM b. 12 Feb 1888 Manistee, MI; m. Elna G. PEARSON

John FRYKHOLM b. 13 Feb 1883 Medelpad Co, SWD; m. 17 May 1905 Tacoma, WA to Enice A. EKVALL (b. 23 Mar 1886 Karlstad, SWD).
Child: Frances FRYKHOLM b. 6 Oct 1907 Seattle, WA; m. Hugh David BLACK
Child: Barbara Baird BLACK b. 15 Jun 1932 Honolulu, HI; m. Ronald George DOHRN
Child: Gregg Ronald DOHRN b. 11 Oct 1954 Warwick, VA

Pioneer: George Joseph FUCHS

George Joseph FUCHS b. 10 Nov 1888 Uniontown, WT, s/o Paul FUCHS & Mary HAGEMAN; m. 8 Feb 1915 Uniontown, WA to Josephine REISENHAUER (b. 7 Aug 1892 Colton, WA, d/o Fridolin REISENHAUER & Johanna BULLINGER).
Children:
1. Arthur Joseph FUCHS b. 18 May 1920 Uniontown, WA; m. Regna GUMP +
2. Glen FUCHS; m. Dorothy _____
3. Irene FUCHS; m. Ray ENGLE
4. Ida Mae FUCHS
5. Ernie FUCHS; d. young

Pioneer: Paul FUCHS

Paul FUCHS b. 27 Feb 1861 Fleringen, GER, s/o George FUCHS; d. 1 Apr 1943 Seattle, WA, bur Uniontown, WA; m. 7 Jan 1888 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WT to Mary HAGEMAN (b. 25 Dec 1869 Quincy, IL, d/o Joseph HAGEMAN & Louise BROENNEKE).
Children:
1. George Joseph FUCHS b. 10 Nov 1888 Uniontown, WT; m. Josephine REISENAUER
2. Michael J. FUCHS +
3. Paul P. FUCHS b. 29 Jun 1892 Uniontown, WA
4. Mary Magdalen FUCHS +
5. Gertrude M. FUCHS b. 8 Dec 1896 Uniontown, WA; d. 1918
6. Joseph J. FUCHS b. 28 Jan 1899 Uniontown, WA; m. Edan SHARFER
7. Nicholas A. FUCHS b. 10 Feb 1901 Uniontown, WA; m. Rose Mary OENNING
8. Albert J. FUCHS b. 9 Apr 1904 Uniontown, WA; m. Esther NELSON
9. William J. FUCHS b. 10 Jan 1906 Uniontown, WA; m. Amelia McANENY
10. Kathryn J. FUCHS b. 10 Jan 1909 Uniontown, WA; m. Laurence AICHMAYER
11. Francis J. FUCHS b. 24 Mar 1911 Uniontown, WA; d. 12 Dec 1911

Michael John FUCHS b. 20 Mar 1890 Uniontown, WA; m. 12 Feb 1912 Uniontown, WA to Emma M. REILAND (b. 17 Mar 1890 Boone Co, NE).

Children:
1. Mary Magdalene FUCHS b. 20 Jan 1913 Uniontown, WA; m. John BIPPES
2. Helen Frances FUCHS b. 21 Mar 1915 Helena, MT; m. Roy OLSON
3. Dorothy Anna FUCHS b. 7 Mar 1917 Helena, MT; m. Alex FUCHS
4. Pauline Magdalene FUCHS b. 5 Oct 1919 Untiontown, WA (Twin); m. Bus COLE
5. Eveline Josephine FUCHS b. 5 Oct 1919 Uniontown, WA (twin); m. Laurence MERRIMAN
6. Genevive Maria FUCHS b. 14 May 1921 Uniontown, WA; m. Earnest AMES
7. Rita Gertrude FUCHS b. 5 Jun 1925 Tekoa, WA; m. Homer MOORE
8. Neil Jerome Michael FUCHS b. 21 Jun 1926 Tekoa, Wa; m. Antonella Maria FLYNN
   Children:
   1. Denise Marie Cecilia FUCHS b. 9 Feb 1956 Spokane, WA m. Christopher Joseph KEEGAN
      Children:
      1. Kellee Marie KEEGAN b. 24 Feb 1985 Olympia, WA
      2. Christopher Neil KEEGAN b. 19 Jul 1987 Olympia, WA
   2. Kevin Michael FUCHS b. 10 Jul 1957 Spokane, WA
   3. Kenneth Jerome FUCHS b. 9 Apr 1959 Spokane, WA; m. Betsy Sue CANNON
      Children:
      1. Justin Jerome FUCHS b. 29 Nov 1980 Spokane, WA
      2. Courtney Nicole FUCHS b. 23 Aug 1984 Spokane, WA
   4. Deborah Kay FUCHS b. 22 Jan 1961 Spokane, WA
   5. Paul Michael FUCHS b. 10 Aug 1962 Spokane, WA
   6. Kathleen Michelle FUCHS b. 1 Nov 1963 Spokane, WA
   7. Julie Ann FUCHS b. 19 Jul 1965 Spokane, WA
   8. Neil Jerome FUCHS b. 13 Jan 1968 Spokane, WA
9. Edward John FUCHS b. 19 Feb 1930 Tekoa, WA; m. Martha OSTERBERG
10. Theodore Joseph Nicholas FUCHS B. 29 Jul 1931 Oakesdale, WA; m. Beverly SCHULTZ
11. Leo James FUCHS b. 20 Sep 1932 Oaksdale, WA; m. Ala-Rhea WEATHERFORD

Mary Madgelen FUCHS b. 3 Oct 1894 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1920 Untiontown, Whitman Co, WA to Joseph Bernard MORBECK (b. 18 Nov 1884 New Munich, MN).
Child: Edna Mae MORBECK b. 3 May 1931 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Carroll Anthony SCHULTHEIS

Pioneer: Martin FUHRMAN

Martin FUHRMAN b. 1845 Winten, AUS; d. 28 Dec 1904 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1873 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA to Mary MALONEY (b. 25 Nov 1856 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA, d/o Patrick MALONEY & Mary MURRAY; d. 14 Feb 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Frederick J. FUHRMAN b. 18 Nov 1874 IA; m. Ellen HENKLE
2. Thomas FUHRMAN b. abt 1876 IA

3. Martin P. FUHRMAN b. 1879 WT
4. Winifred FUHRMAN b. abt 1883 WT; m. _____ CUNNINGHAM
5. Margaretta FUHRMAN; m. Joe JACOBS
6. James Daniel FUHRMAN +
7. Charles P. FUHRMAN b. 9 Mar 1896 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Lillian ABSHER

James Daniel FUHRMAN b. 17 Jan 1892 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 1 Jun 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1909 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Blanche Lura BEEKS (b. 9 Apr 1891 Goodnoe Hills, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 12 Apr 1988 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Maxine Marie FUHRMAN b. 27 May 1925 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 21 May 2000 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur 25 May 2000 Willamette National Cemetery, Vancouver, WA; m. 5 Feb 1943 Vancouver, Klickitat Co, WA to Eugene Howard JOHNSON (b. 28 Sep 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Sheryl Jean JOHNSON b. 21 May 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Michael Edward RASH
Children: (all b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Kelly Marie RASH b. 13 Sep 1968; m. _____ DILTS
2. Jodi Lynn RASH b. 15 Sep 1970; m. _____ CAPPS

Pioneer: Frank Archibald FULLER

Frank Archibald FULLER b. 18 Oct 1880 Seattle, WT, s/o George H. FULLER & Harriet McCAULEY; d. 27 Dec 1940 Vashon Island, WA; m. 25 Dec 1911 Vashon Island, WA to Katharine Emma HOFMEISTER (b. 21 Aug 1888 Vashon Island, WT, d/o Conrad HOFMEISTER & Hermine SCHNELL).
Children:
1. Harriett Emma FULLER b. 4 Jan 1914 Ellisport, WA; m. Albert SPENCER
2. Carl Frank FULLER b. 22 Apr 1920 Ellisport, WA; m. Betty TJOMSLAND
3. Kathryn Marie FULLER b. 9 Mar 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Gerald J. NELSON +
4. Lewis Gene FULLER b. 2 Feb 1929 Ellisport, WA; m. Mary Ann TJOMSLAND

Pioneer: George Henry FULLER

George Henry FULLER b. 1 Mar 1845 Steuben Co, NY, s/o Hiram FULLER & Elizabeth _____; d. 11 Aug 1891 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1870 Oshkosh, WI to Harriet Eliza McCOLLEY (b. 7 Oct 1854 Winnebago Co, WI, d/o Oscar McCOLLEY & Louisa M. FULLER).
Children:
1. Hiram Oscar FULLER b. 2 Jun 1871 WI; m. Maud HODGE
2. Capitola Albatross FULLER b. 9 Jan 1873 KS; m. Lake Erie PRICE
3. Isabel Harriet FULLER +
4. Frank Archibald FULLER b. 18 Oct 1880 Seattle, WT; m. Kate HOFMEISTER
5. Mabel Louisa FULLER b. 2 Nov 1882 Seattle, WT; m. Joe CARPENTER
6. Adelaide Victoria FULLER b. 16 Nov 1884 Vashon, WT; m. Charles NEWCOM
7. Richard Dilworth FULLER b. 6 Jul 1886 Vashon, WT; m. Lois BELDING

8. Etta Myrtle FULLER b. 2 Jul 1889 Vashon, WT; m. Charles FOSTER

Isabel Harriet FULLER b. 5 Feb 1879 Seattle, WT; m. 1 Jan 1901 Vashon, WA to Philip McCORMICK (b. 11 Oct 1862 New Paris, OH).
Child: George Philip McCORMICK b. 2 Jan 1902 Vashon, WA; m. Virginia Amy GILFILLAN
Child: Mary Jo McCORMICK b. 29 Sep 19334 Seattle, WA; m. Charles Wilson BARRENTINE

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth FULLER

Mary Elizabeth FULLER b. Aug 1851 Mason Co, KY, d/o Anno FULLER and Melvina DUZAN/MONTEQUE; d. abt 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 1 May 1867 Walla Walla Co, WT to Allen Hardy HOWARD (b. Apr 1846 TN, s/o William Albert HOWARD & Mary Hannah DODD; d. 6 Sep 1945 Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel HOWARD b. 23 Dec 1868 IA
2. Nellie Lorraine HOWARD +
3. Benjamin HOWARD b. 8 Aug 1887 WT

Nellie Lorraine HOWARD b. 29 May 1880 Benton Co, IA; d. 31 Jan 1962 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1902 Covello, Columbia Co, WA to Lote JULIAN (b. 4 Jan 1879 Springfield, Greene Co, MO; d. 9 Sep 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Esther Lorraine JULIAN b. 31 Oct 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Russell Ernest SMITH (b. 27 Mar 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Judith Lynn SMITH b. 20 Jul 1949
2. Esther Viola SMITH b. 27 Jul 1958

Pioneer: William Augustus FULLER

William Augustus FULLER b. 29 Apr 1860 Newton Low Falls, MA, s/o Henry FULLER & Celynda FISKE; d. 28 Aug 1919 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1887 Montesano, Chehalis, WT to Effie Lois LINDSLEY (b. 1867 Fon du Lac, WI, d/o Miles LINDSLEY).
Children:
1. Helen Mary FULLER b. 28 May 1888 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WT; m. Sam DeYOUNG
2. Miles Henry FULLER b. 21 Sep 1890 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Gladys TREW
3. Stella May FULLER b. 14 Jun 1894 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Calvin OSTERHOUT
4. Grace Willard FULLER +
5. William Allen FULLER b. 6 Jun 1903 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA (twin); m. Esther SEARL

6. Ella Winifred FULLER b. 6 Jun 1903 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA (twin); m. Joseph BUNKER
7. Effie FULLER b. 11 Nov 1908 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Lloyd KITCHEL

Grace Willard FULLER b. 6 Sep 1898 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1923 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA to John Harold McCAMMON (b. 20 Aug 1891 Couer d'Alene, ID).
Child: Jane McCAMMON b. 8 Jan 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Paul Dixon SHAFER

Pioneer: Edna Mary FULWILER

Edna Mary FULWILER b. 8 Dec 1871 Republic Co, KS, d/o James FULWILER & Rebecca GEOBLE; d. 4 Jul 1950 Spokane, WA, bur Wenatchee, WA; m. 16 Apr 1891 Ellensburg, WA to Eli P. ZIMMERMAN (b. Sep 1864 St. Joseph, MO, s/o John ZIMMERMAN & Adelia PANYARD).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, WA)
1. Zella ZIMMERMAN b. 1892; m/1 Wilbur MARR; m/2 Fred McLOUD
2. Jesse ZIMMERMAN b. 1893; m. Nina DAVESON
3. Irving ZIMMERMAN b. 1894; m/1 Flo BUNELL; m/2 Ruby ROSE
4. Leo ZIMMERMAN b. 1896; d. 1919 in service
5. Charlotte ZIMMERMAN b. 1898; m. Lon V. COCKRUM
6. Ray ZIMMERMAN b. 1901; m. Lora HIATT
7. Gladys ZIMMERMAN b. 1903; m/1 Jay LILL; m/2 John ANDERSON; m/3 Harry PAGE
8. Guy Gail ZIMMERMAN +
9. Bard ZIMMERMAN b. 1908; m. Doris ROE
10. Estella ZIMMERMAN b. 1910; m. Donald C. NEWELL

Guy Gail ZIMMERMAN b. 22 Dec 1905 Wenatchee, WA; m. 14 Jan 1928 Ephrata, WA to Alviena KOCH (b. 19 Aug 1908 Ritzville, WA).
Child: Gary Donald ZIMMERMAN b. 1 Jan 1933 Wenatchee, WA; m. Theresa Arlene JOHNSON

Pioneer: Effie FULWILER

Effie FULWILER b. 1 Oct 1882 Bitter Root, MT; d. 17 Feb 1964; m. 12 Dec 1915 Wenatchee, WA to Charles William OAKES (b. 26 Apr 1875 Berryville, IL; d. 27 May 1964).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co,WA)
1. Esther A. OAKES b. 21 Dec 1921; m. William E. KIRK
   Child: Barbara Jean KIRK b. 19 Nov 1946 Wenatchee, WA; m. 19 Dec 1967 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Gail Allen MARTIN
2. Gladys Nathelia OAKES b. 28 Sep 1924; d. 29 Aug 1991 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. m. 4 Apr 1943 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Darrell Frances ROUNDY (b. 4 Nar 1923 Scheele, SD).
   Children:

1. Donna Patricia ROUNDY b. 10 Feb 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA;
   m. 25 Jun 1966 to Richard George SMITH (b. 22 Aug 1944 French Camp,
   San Joaquin Co, CA)
   Children: (All b. Stockton, San Joaquin Co,CA)
   1. Andrew Chauncy SMITH b. 2 Feb 1968
   2. Teresa Lynn SMITH b. 25 Nov 1970; m. Gene Arlene Whitlock II
2. Jerry William ROUNDY b. 6 Jul 1943 Ellensburg,Kittitas Co,WA

Pioneer: James FULWILER

James FULWILER b. 19 Nov 1841 Batetourt, VA, s/o Abraham FULWILER; d. 21 Sep 1914 Colockum, WA, bur Cashmere, WA; m. Jan 1871 Republic Co, KS to Rebecca E. GOBLE (b. 8 Feb 1859 KY).
Children:
1. Edna Mary FULWILER +
2. Lottie FULWILER
3. Ada FULWILER
4. John FULWILER
5. William FULWILER
6. Robert FULWILER
7. Effie FULWILER
8. Alma FULWILER
9. Ella FULWILER

Edna Mary FULWILER b. 8 Dec 1871 Republic Co, KY; m. 16 Apr 1891 Ellensburg, WA to Eli Phillip ZIMMERMAN (b. Sep 1864 St. Joseph, MO).
Child: Guy Gail ZIMMERMAN b. 22 Dec 1905 Wenatchee, WA; m. Alviena KOCH
Child: Gary Donald ZIMMERMAN b. 1 Jan 1933 Wenatchee, WA; m. Terry JOHNSON

Pioneer: James FULWILER

James FULWILER b. 19 Nov 1841 Botatot Co, VA, s/o Abraham FULWILER; d. 21 Sep 1914, bur Cashmere, WA; m. 3 Jan 1871 Republic Co, KS to Rebecca Elizabeth GOBLE (b. 18 Feb 1850 KY).
Children:
1. Mary Edna FULWILER b. 8 Dec 1871 Republic Co, KS; m. Ely ZIMMERMAN
2. Lottie Loretta FULWILER b. 7 Apr 1873 Republic Co, KS; m. Clarence BOYCE
3. Ada FULWILER b. 17 Jan 1875 Bentana Co, AR; m. Tom KING
4. Johnny FULWILER b. 23 May 1877 TX; d. 31 Aug 1878 TX
5. William FULWILER +
6. Robert FULWILER b. 1 Feb 1880 Palo Pinto, TX (twin); m. Carry KING
7. Effie FULWILER b. 1 Oct 1882 Bitter Root, MT; m. Charley OAKS
8. Alma FULWILER b. 21 Dec 1887 Bitter Root, MT; d. 25 Dec 1987
9. Ella FULWILER b. 19 Jul 1889 Bitter Root, MT; m. Jack GUTSCHOW

William FULWILER b. 1 Feb 1880 Palo Pinto, TX; m. 29 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, WA to Maude May DAVISSON (b. 10 Apr 1890 Chehalis, WA).

Child: Cletus Isabell FULWILER b. 18 Jul 1911 Colockum Valley, WA; m. Karl William CRONE

Pioneer: James FULWILER

James FULWILER b. 19 Nov 1841 VA, s/o John P. FULWILER Jr & Mary CARNES; d. 21 Sep 1914 Wenatchee, WA, bur Cashmere, WA; m. 3 Jan 1871 Republic Co, KS to Rebecca Elizabeth GOBLE (b. 18 Jan 1850 KY).
Children:
1. Edna FULWILER b. 8 Dec 1871 KS; m. Ely ZIMMERMAN
2. Lottie Loretta FULWILER b. 7 Apr 1873 KS; m. Clarence BOYES
3. Ada Mary FULWILER b. 17 Jan 1875 AR; m. Tom KING
4. Johnny FULWILER b. 23 May 1877 TX
5. William Ivan FULWILER b. 1 Feb 1880 TX (twin); m. Maude Mae DAVISSON
6. Roberts FULWILER b. 1 Feb 1880 TX (twin); m. Carrie KING
7. Effie FULWILER +
8. Alma FULWILER b. 21 Dec 1887 Hardscrabble Hill, OR
9. Ella FULWILER b. 19 Jul 1889 WT; m. Jack GUTCHSHAW

Effie FULWILER b. 1 Oct 1882 Bitter Root, MT; d. 17 Feb 1964; m. 12 Dec 1915 Wenatchee, WA to Charles William OAKES (b. 26 Apr 1875 Berryville, IL; d. 27 May 1964).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Esther A. OAKES b. 21 Dec 1921; m. William Elmer KIRK
   Child: Barbara Jean KIRK b. 19 Nov 1946 Wenatchee, WA; m. Gail Allen MARTIN
2. Gladys Nathelia OAKES b. 28 Sep 1924; d. 29 Aug 1991 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. m. 4 Apr 1943 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Darrell Frances ROUNDY (b. 4 Nar 1923 Scheele, SD).
   Children:
   1. Jerry William ROUNDY b. 6 Jul 1943 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
   2. Donna Patricia ROUNDY b. 10 Feb 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Richard George SMITH(b. 22 Aug 1944 French Camp, San Joaquin Co, CA).
      Children: (All b. Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA)
      1. Andrew Chauncy SMITH b. 2 Feb 1968
      2. Teresa Lynn SMITH b. 25 Nov 1970; m. 3 Apr 1993 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA to Gene Arlene WHITLOCK(b. 3 Feb 1967 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA).
   3. Michael David ROUNDY b. 18 Sep 1948 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. 19 Nov 1972 Cairl Ann FURGUSON

Pioneer: Herman Charles FUNK

Herman Charles FUNK b. 7 Jul 1849 PRS/GER; d. 25 Feb 1913 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Elizabeth CARR (b. 7 Nov 1859

Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o Albert CARR & Anna HAYDEN).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WT)
1. Augusta E. FUNK +
2. Herman FUNK

Augusta E. FUNK b. 29 Oct 1878 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; d. 15 May 1940; m. Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to George E. WALTER (b. 23 May 1868 Camp Creek, NE; d. 21 Apr 1932 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Minnie Florence WALTER b. 18 May 1913 Clark Co, WA; m. Theodore E. DAVIS (b. 19 Aug 1905 Maryhill, WA).

Pioneer: Lany FUNK

Lany FUNK b. 3 Mar 1873 Minneapolis, MN, s/o William FUNK & Magdalina COOK; d. 26 Dec 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Mar 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to James LAYTON (b. ENG; d. San Francisco, CA).
Child: Harriet LAYTON b. 22 Sep 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 26 Jul 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Frank DePREKEL (b. 1 Oct 1887 Bay City, MI; d. 14 Feb 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Madeline Louise DePREKEL b. 28 Jan 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George BICKARD

Pioneer: Catherine Hendrika FUNKE

Catherine Hendrika FUNKE b. 13 Jul 1883 Kickapoo, Peoria Co, IL, d/o Theodore FUNKE & Maria Ann BERGER; d. 26 Sep 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Julius Bertram SIMON (b. 2 Jan 1876 St Helier, Jersey Isle, s/o George SIMON & Louisa BERTRAM).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Alice Mary SIMON b. 19 Oct 1908; m. Russell J. BLAIR
2. Rosemond Louise SIMON b. 21 Aug 1910; m. Phillip L. HERRIGES
3. Bertram Theodore SIMON b. 27 Aug 1912; d. 13 Dec 1985 Fife, WA; m. Elizabeth I. McMONAGLE
4. Dorothy Catherine SIMON b. 10 Jun 1914; m. 2 Sep 1935 Oscar Sverre ROMSTAD +
5. Joseph Kenneth SIMON b. 28 Jan 1919; m. Geraldine M. BROCK
6. Marian Theresa SIMON b. 6 Nov 1920; m. 14 Feb 1942 Sigmond W. JACKOWSKI
7. Arthur Donald SIMON b. 25 Oct 1922; d. 4 Jun 1944 ENG

Pioneer: Theodore FUNKE

Theodore FUNKE b. 19 Nov 1854 GER; m. 1882 GER to Maria Ann BERGER (b. 6 Jun 1859 Uckerath, GER, d/o Wilhelm BERGER & Katherina CINKEN).
Children:
1. Catherine Hendrika FUNKE +
2. William Joseph FUNKE b. 5 Sep 1885 Kickapoo, IL; m. Ethel Mae JENKINS

3. Henry Joseph FUNKE b. 29 Jan 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. Hattie Melissa WEISS
4. Aloysius Joseph FUNKE b. 30 Mar 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. Leila COLES
5. John Benedict FUNKE b. 6 Jan 1897 Tacoma, WA; m. Elizabeth HARRIS
6. Mary Theresa FUNKE b. 11 Sep 1899 Tacoma, WA; m. Jack Amber SANGSTON

Catherine Hendrika FUNKE b. 13 Jul 1883 Kickapoo, IL; m. 31 Jan 1907 Tacoma, WA to Julius Bertram SIMON (b. 2 Jan 1876 St. Helier, Jersey Isle, ENG).
Child: Dorothy Catherine SIMON b. 10 Jun 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Oscar Sverre ROMSTAD
Child: Karen Dell ROMSTAD b. 19 Nov 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Paul Joseph MARTIN
Children: (all b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Glenn Michael Martin b. 12 Jun 1965
2. Renee Louise MARTIN b. 12 Nov 1966
3. Brian David MARTIN b. 24 Jun 1973

Pioneer: Theodore FUNKE

Theodore FUNKE b. 19 Nov 1854 GER; d. 9 Feb 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Maria Ann BERGER (b. 6 Jun 1859 Uckerath, GER, d/o Wilhelm BERGER & Katherina CLINKEN; d. 25 Jun 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Catherine Hendrika FUNKE b. 13 Jun 1883 Kickapoo, IL; d. 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Julius Bertram SIMON (b. 2 Jan 1876 St Helier, Jersey Isle, ENG; d. 1963 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Rosamund Louise SIMON b. 21 Aug 1910
2. Marian Theresa SIMON b. 6 Nov 1920; m. Sigmond Walter JACKOWSKI
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Richard Lee JACKOWSKI b. 5 Mar 1944
2. Diane Marie JACKOWSKI b. 12 Nov 1946
3. Marianne JACKOWSKI b. 30 Mar 1950
4. Connie Mae JACKOWSKI b. 19 Apr 1956

Pioneer: Martha E. FUQUA

Martha E. FUQUA b. 2 Dec 1827 Hart Co, KY, d/o Jesse FUQUA & Elizabeth DAWSON; d. 9 Jun 1887 Walla Walla, WT, bur Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1844 Hart Co, KY to Joseph Hansford Minor LOGSDON (b. 11 Jan 1828 KY).
Children:
1. Jesse Fugua LOGSDON b. 16 Aug 1845 Hart Co, KY; m. Marianna FULQUARTZ
2. James O. LOGSDON b. 30 Jul 1847 Hart Co, KY; m. Hattie FULLER
3. Francise M. LOGSDON b. 30 Aug 1849 Hart Co, KY; d. 14 Sep 1849
4. Mary E. LOGSDON b. 21 Aug 1850 Hart Co, KY; d. 22 Jul 1858
5. Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON +
6. Sarah Jane LOGSDON b. 29 Apr 1854 Jasper Co, IA; m. John William MASON
7. Robert B. LOGSDON b. 8 Sep 1856 Jasper Co, IA; d. 6 Jun 1863 on Wagon

Train West
8. Nancy Ellen LOGSDON b. 14 Jan 1860 Jasper Co, IA; m. William T. LEWIS
9. Charles Mc. LOGSDON b. 4 Oct 1861 Jasper Co, IA; d. 28 May 1863 on Wagon Train West
10. Harriet Ann LOGSDON b. 20 Jul 1863 OR; m. Joseph Henry SANDERS
11. Abraham Lincoln LOGSDON b. 5 Nov 1865 Benton Co, OR; m. Sarah Eliza HOPKINS
12. Fieldon Hansvard LOGSDON b. 10 Dec 1867 Whitman Co, WT; m. Clara E. RIDOUT
13. Olive LOGSDON b. 5 Jan 1871 Whitman Co, WT; d. 20 Nov 1879
14. Miram Eva LOGSDON b. 7 Aug 1872 Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Henry D. MASON; m/2 John William BARNES

Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper Co, IA; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Frances LEAMING (b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nodaway Co, MO).

Child: Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON b. 11 May 1890 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary E. BOULDEN

Child: Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Laurine Mae PALMERTON